

THE SHUFORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA

by

David W. Shuford

To Melissa and Jonathan
so that they can know
their roots

In memory of Peggy Kate Shuford
May 4, 1952 - April 30, 1988

PREFACE

To attempt to provide a comprehensive history of anything or anyone takes a tremendous amount of research and study. To document the history of a family is even more complicated. This document was prepared with a sense of duty, responsibility, and awe in all that has happened in this family in the over 250 years it has existed in this land. The realization that this type of document was needed was brought home to me in the early 1980s when I acquired my copy of A Historical Sketch of the Shuford Family by the Rev. Julius H. Shuford. Although his book was comprehensive, it concentrated on individual histories and did not attempt to set that history in the context of everything else that was going on in the world at the time. This document, therefore, expands on the history of the Shuford family in a context of the surrounding events, how the family was shaped by those events, and, perhaps, how the family influenced some of that history. There is no attempt to use the format that Rev. Shuford used when he published his book in 1901, that is, essentially a biographical sketch of each and every member. The present number of descendants makes that an impossible task. Rather it keys on the early history of the family in detail up until the War Between the States, and then in more general terms until the present. I have prepared and included a computer-based family tree as an appendix which provides information on every descendant known to me with as much factual information as I have been provided. The key purpose is to give the reader a factual account of the family history which will provide an appreciation of where we've been, and perhaps instill a new pride in our history and our contribution to inspire new accomplishments. I would, of course, welcome new information, biographies, family histories, or anecdotes which might be used to bring the family history even more to life in a future edition. Thanks to all those who helped me by providing information for this volume, and especially thank you to my own family for their patience as I prepared the manuscripts, took pictures, researched, and read about this family of ours.

Chapter One: Origins

High on a hill just west of the South Fork River in southern Catawba County, North Carolina is a small cemetery surrounded by a concrete wall and a marker. Within the confines of that wall are the remains of the pioneers of the Shuford family of North Carolina. The first burial, in 1762, is that of Johan Jerg Schufferd (George Shuford) a farmer of Germanic background who is the father of the Shuford family in America. His story is our story and our legacy. Today we are a diversified family of doctors, lawyers, engineers, educators, musicians, farmers, politicians, and businesspeople with an even wider area of interests and pursuits. We are scattered throughout the United States. Nevertheless, wherever we are and whoever we are, our Shuford heritage in America began with George Shuford.

The America of the early 1700's was primarily a wilderness inhabited by Indians, wild animals, and those few hardy souls who felt this land offered more opportunities, more freedoms, or both, than the lands which they came from. Whether it was to escape religious persecution, prosecution, war and its ravages, overcrowding, or for some other reason, all types of people were beginning to find the new land across the ocean very attractive for them. No matter what their reason was for coming, those who made the long arduous ocean voyage to America in those days were truly pioneers, and as pioneers, they had to be physically, mentally, and emotionally strong to survive.

The Shuford family originated in the region of Germany west of the Rhine river called the Rhineland Palatinate or Rheinland Pfalz. This land of rolling hills and rich farmland extends into the Alsace region of France and includes such cities as Mainz, Kaiserlautern, Saarbrücken, Trier, and Strasbourg. According to a family tradition, Johan Jerg Schufferd, his wife Gertrud, and son Johannes were natives of this land and, at the urging of a man whose name was Somey (now Summey), left their home in early 1733, traveled to Rotterdam, in what is now the Netherlands, and booked passage on an English ship, the Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth", for a journey to America.¹ The precise reasons they left their homeland is not known, but a review of the history of that region during the 17th and 18th centuries may provide sufficient indication.

The Rhine river is located in the western part of Germany (see map) and extends all the way from Switzerland, along the French border, through western Germany, and then through the Netherlands before it empties into the North Sea. Since ancient times, the Rhine has been a major artery for commerce, and a major barrier to invasion from undesirable directions. It formed the northeastern border of Rome's Gaul and was fortified at strategic crossings by the Romans to discourage forays into Roman territory by the Germanic tribes. Cities such as Cologne, Bonn, Mainz, and Strasbourg grew out

fighting. By the end of the war, the population of the Rhineland had been reduced to only about one-quarter of its pre-war population.⁴ Shortly after the war, the region had an influx of new settlers including Flemings, Walloons, Huguenots, and Swiss, which again brought life into the region.⁵ Unfortunately, the worst was not over.

Louis XIV of France had frequently eyed the Rhineland and its rich farmlands for himself and sought means to bring them under his control and into France. In 1685, he laid claim to the region for his deceased brother who had been an Elector, but his claim was rejected. Louis sent his army into the region in 1688 in an effort to make it his by force. The French captured the entire Rhineland and crossed the Rhine, destroying as they went, including the city of Heidelberg and its magnificent castle. As they withdrew, they razed every town and village in the Rhine valley as far as Strasbourg. In 1693, they invaded again, laying waste the countryside until finally pushed out by united Germanic forces in 1697.⁶ By the time this was all over, the people who had survived had lost everything, and many were ready to move somewhere they could live without this continuous threat of war and/or religious prosecution. The opening of America looked very promising.

The opportunity to gain religious freedom had become a driving force with the very beginning of the colonization of America. The Puritans of Massachusetts are a good example of the earliest seekers of religious freedom. As more of the colonies opened up, even more room was made for those who sought that freedom. The first significant opportunity offered to non-Englishmen came with the colonization of Pennsylvania in 1682. The first of the Germans to arrive there came in 1683, and for the most part, were Mennonites, German Quakers, Baptist Brethren, or Dunkers.⁷ They arrived in Philadelphia and then moved west to form their own settlements primarily in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, including a town they called Germantown. Over the following years, a trickle of Germans continued to come to America although the composition of the immigrants gradually changed. After the start of the 18th century, they consisted more of the Lutherans and Dutch Reformed who had been wearied by the constant wars. Beginning in 1729, the trickle became a flood in what was later called the "Palatine Emigration". Over the next 21 years, literally thousands of Germans pulled up home and family and made the treacherous passage to a new life in America.

Typically, the Germans coming to America left their towns and villages in groups. Often, entire towns pulled up roots at the same time and made the journey to America. The group with which Johann Jerg Schufferd and family traveled included several families from the area around Zweibrücken in the southwestern part of the Rhineland not far from the French border. Unfortunately, many of the records of that

of the Roman cities established as border points along the Rhine River. Even today, the ruins of Roman built watchtowers and walls can be found all along the west bank of the Rhine along with the numerous Medieval castles which are so popular with tourists. The soil along the Rhine is rich and the primary occupation is farming. Along the Rhine the growing of grapes for the wine industry appears to be the main occupation. Rhine wines are world famous and have been for many centuries. Away from the river, the farmland is used for a variety of crops as well as for sheep and cattle farming. This land is also rich in other natural resources and, therefore, has been contested many times over the centuries. Many of the major clashes between the Germanic tribes and the French took place over these lands.

The 17th century was a time of turmoil for the Rhineland. This region was a part of the Holy Roman Empire which took in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, and a number of other modern countries in Europe. The government which existed could hardly be called "holy", "Roman", or an "empire". In reality, there was no unified government although there were powerful families who did hold the majority of the power such as the Hohenzollerns in Brandenburg with their capital at Berlin, and the Hapsburgs in Vienna who controlled the "emperor". The land was largely divided into regions or duchys which were controlled by Electors, called that because they were responsible for "electing" the Holy Roman Emperor. These Electors held the real absolute power in their regions, including the state religion.

Until the Reformation, the only approved religion was Catholicism since the Rome-based Catholic Church controlled the region. After Luther nailed his ninety-five theses on the door of the church at Wittenberg, thus initiating the Protestant Reformation, many of the Electors embraced Lutheran doctrine, broke away from the Catholic Church, and seized all Catholic property within their regions. This led to a great deal of strife which finally ended in two "accepted" religions in the mid-16th century, Catholicism and Lutheranism. Each Elector had the right to choose which faith his duchy would follow, and, although there was some toleration within each region, there was also some persecution of the minorities. The uneasy peace which prevailed broke down in 1618 with the start of the Thirty Years War. This was really a series of wars which lasted over some thirty years (1618 - 1648) with some short intervals of peace in between.² It started with some minor clashes between Catholic and Protestant Electors within the Holy Roman Empire and then escalated, with some prodding by France and Sweden who were after more territory, into a war which eventually involved most of the countries of Western Europe.³ The war finally ended in 1648 with the Treaty of Westphalia. The misery had been very great, especially in the Rhineland which saw so much of the actual

region have been destroyed in the 250 years since Schufferd left there. The journey to Rotterdam may have been overland or by boat down the Rhine. Overland would have required several weeks. Boat would have been somewhat faster, but more dangerous. They arrived in the port of Rotterdam in the spring of 1733, ready for the passage overseas.

Chapter Two: Journey and Settlement

The opening of William Penn's colony in America in 1682 was the first opportunity for non-Englishmen to make the journey to America, and the first to take advantage were the much maligned Mennonites along with Quakers and others who were not accepted by Catholics or even by the more conservative Lutherans and Calvinists.⁸ Penn was the son of an English admiral to whom Charles II, King of England owed 16,000 British pounds. William, much to his father's chagrin, had embraced the religion of the Quakers and frequently had wrangles with the Establishment as a result, even to the point of spending time in prison. After the admiral's death and William's release from prison, the King decided to both fulfill the debt through payment to William, and get rid of him at the same time, by making the payment in the form of a huge land grant in the American colonies. The land was to be no less than 300 miles long and 160 miles wide. It was to be named "Penn's Woods or "Pennsylvania" in honor of Penn's father, the Admiral, who was a British war hero.⁹ Penn felt it important to make his colony religiously free and he advertised this fact far and wide in an effort to gain colonists. Similarly, Lord Baltimore's Maryland was set up with religious freedom because of his desire to see a place where English Catholics could practice their religion without fear from the Church of England. As a result of these new colonies, a region between Virginia and New England became a haven for a mixture of peoples, much different than their predecessor colonies, and consisting of a large number of people coming from countries other than England.

The Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth" departed Rotterdam in May, 1733 and arrived in Philadelphia on September 28, 1733 with 44 men, 35 women, and 59 children as passengers. This seems to be the only voyage the "Richard and Elizabeth" made to America with a landing in Philadelphia, although it may have landed elsewhere at other times. The passenger list (Figure 1) includes Johan Jerg Schufferd (Anglicized to George Shuffard), his wife Gertrude, and his son Johannes. There are no "Shuffard" girls listed, but many of the girls' last names were omitted from the list. After all, upon marriage, they would change their name, anyway. It is possible, therefore, that one or more of the girls listed may have been part of this family as well. As a male over the age of 18, Jerg Schufferd had to sign two documents: the first a statement of loyalty to the English Crown and a statement affirming having taken an oath of loyalty (Figures 2 and 3 respectfully). The signature of Johan Jerg Schufferd (George Shuford) is shown on these two documents. The fact that he was able to sign his name is an indication of having received some education. A number of "signatures" on these documents are nothing more than a mark with someone else's writing of the name behind it.

A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer Sept. 28. 1733.

Men		Women		Boys		Girls	
Rank	Years	Rank	Years	Rank	Years	Rank	Years
1	Francis Schuler 44	1	Maria Schuler 44	1	Johan Peter Mertz 13 1/2	1	Christina Mertz 3 3/4
2	Jacob Grise 21	2	Vermica Mertz 10	2	Bartholomew 10	2	Athena Maria Leap 14
3	David Grise 14	3	Catherina Leap 50	3	Daniel Dewiser 11	3	Maria Margaretha Leap 12
4	Johann Nicholas Mertz 18	4	Lara Christina Leap 24	4	Jacob Dewiser 11	4	Maria Esther 14
5	George Leap 56	5	Margaretha Delman 26	5	Johan Michael Sporn 10	5	Maria Anna Dewiser 7 1/2
6	Johan Conrad Leap 20	6	Esther Bruger 1	6	Johannes Thufard 10	6	Anna Maria 4
7	Johann Jacob Delman 25	7	Maria Margaretha Mertz 20	7	Johan Jacob Heck 10	7	Anna Catherina 14
8	Nathans Bruger 63	8	Anna Barbara Eymann 20	8	Johan Jacob Leegood 10	8	Sigra Elisabeth 7
9	Nathans Bruger 22	9	Anna Maria Delman 20	9	David Harman 10	9	Anna Maria 17 1/2
10	Christian Bruger 18	10	Anna Elisabeth Bruger 20	10	David Harman 10	10	Anna Catherina Heck 10
11	Philip Mertz 30	11	Anna Margaretha Sporn 28	11	Anna Harman 10	11	Anna Catherina Dewiser 10
12	David Edelmann 34	12	Christa Thufard 32	12	Anna Peter Harman 10	12	Anna Catherina Dewiser 5 1/2
13	David Sporn 34	13	Ophe Glasi 28	13	Anna Michael Gonomy 10	13	Anna Maria Harman 11
14	David Sporn 20	14	Eva Maria Heck 25	14	Anna Michael Gonomy 10	14	Anna Maria Harman 8
15	David Sporn 25	15	Margaretha Leegood 10	15	Anna Michael Gonomy 10	15	Catherina Barbara 5 1/2
16	Michael Wipf 29	16	Catherina Harman 20	16	Anna Peter Harman 10	16	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
17	George Mertz 44	17	Maria Catherina Mertz 24	17	Anna Peter Harman 10	17	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
18	George Mertz 38	18	Barbara Hecker 24	18	Anna Peter Harman 10	18	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
19	George Mertz 30	19	Maria Magdalena 58	19	Anna Peter Harman 10	19	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
20	George Mertz 30	20	Maria Magdalena 24	20	Anna Peter Harman 10	20	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
21	George Mertz 27	21	Barbara Karamallier 31	21	Anna Peter Harman 10	21	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
22	George Mertz 27	22	Anna Barbara Lager 26	22	Anna Peter Harman 10	22	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
23	George Mertz 27	23	Anna Barbara Lager 26	23	Anna Peter Harman 10	23	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
24	George Mertz 27	24	Anna Barbara Lager 26	24	Anna Peter Harman 10	24	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
25	George Mertz 27	25	Anna Barbara Lager 26	25	Anna Peter Harman 10	25	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
26	George Mertz 27	26	Anna Barbara Lager 26	26	Anna Peter Harman 10	26	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
27	George Mertz 27	27	Anna Barbara Lager 26	27	Anna Peter Harman 10	27	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
28	George Mertz 27	28	Anna Barbara Lager 26	28	Anna Peter Harman 10	28	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
29	George Mertz 27	29	Anna Barbara Lager 26	29	Anna Peter Harman 10	29	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
30	George Mertz 27	30	Anna Barbara Lager 26	30	Anna Peter Harman 10	30	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
31	George Mertz 27	31	Anna Barbara Lager 26	31	Anna Peter Harman 10	31	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
32	George Mertz 27	32	Anna Barbara Lager 26	32	Anna Peter Harman 10	32	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
33	George Mertz 27	33	Anna Barbara Lager 26	33	Anna Peter Harman 10	33	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
34	George Mertz 27	34	Anna Barbara Lager 26	34	Anna Peter Harman 10	34	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
35	George Mertz 27	35	Anna Barbara Lager 26	35	Anna Peter Harman 10	35	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
36	George Mertz 27	36	Anna Barbara Lager 26	36	Anna Peter Harman 10	36	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
37	George Mertz 27	37	Anna Barbara Lager 26	37	Anna Peter Harman 10	37	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
38	George Mertz 27	38	Anna Barbara Lager 26	38	Anna Peter Harman 10	38	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
39	George Mertz 27	39	Anna Barbara Lager 26	39	Anna Peter Harman 10	39	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
40	George Mertz 27	40	Anna Barbara Lager 26	40	Anna Peter Harman 10	40	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
41	George Mertz 27	41	Anna Barbara Lager 26	41	Anna Peter Harman 10	41	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
42	George Mertz 27	42	Anna Barbara Lager 26	42	Anna Peter Harman 10	42	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
43	George Mertz 27	43	Anna Barbara Lager 26	43	Anna Peter Harman 10	43	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
44	George Mertz 27	44	Anna Barbara Lager 26	44	Anna Peter Harman 10	44	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
45	George Mertz 27	45	Anna Barbara Lager 26	45	Anna Peter Harman 10	45	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
46	George Mertz 27	46	Anna Barbara Lager 26	46	Anna Peter Harman 10	46	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
47	George Mertz 27	47	Anna Barbara Lager 26	47	Anna Peter Harman 10	47	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
48	George Mertz 27	48	Anna Barbara Lager 26	48	Anna Peter Harman 10	48	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
49	George Mertz 27	49	Anna Barbara Lager 26	49	Anna Peter Harman 10	49	Anna Barbara 5 1/2
50	George Mertz 27	50	Anna Barbara Lager 26	50	Anna Peter Harman 10	50	Anna Barbara 5 1/2

Figure 1: Passenger list of the "Richard and Elizabeth"

At the Court House of Philadelphia

Sept 28, 1909

[Signature]

John Com. W. Patrick, Secy. of the English-Speaking Government

Chas. Havelock

Calvin A. Tolson

Gray's Herbarium

The Petitioners whose Names are here written imported
in the Progenitive that Elizabeth of Philadelphia
Chas. Cyprian Master of the Rotterdam and last from
Plymouth had this day taken the Oath to the Oaths to
the Government

David + Edelman

Herbert Fisher

Всего 6 500 000

David M. Burke

Michael & Wese

Grassfield Mount

for a pair of gloves

George H. ...

1000

11/11/11

General Superintendent

26 May 06 ffr

medico & lego

1007 + 1008



100

and 19

Handwritten signature

1911-12-12

M. V. 1450

1940

Art. 1. *Chomay*

Figure 3: Statement of Loyalty

Karl Jacob Simey
Johann Peter Simey
Ott. Friedrich Simey
Johann Christian Gont
Ulrich + Buglato
Johann Michael Hugo
Ernst Geismann
Günter

Michael Loh
Johann Georg Wolff
+ Henry Winterberger
Johann Schmitt
Jacob + Christ
Marcus + Christ
Jörg Wenzel
Johann Linder
Friedrich Siegmund
Johann H. Rosenfeld
Wilhelm August
Wend + Diering

After the appropriate oaths and signatures, the new colonists were free to seek out a home in the colony. According to tradition, George Shuford settled around York, Pennsylvania along with a number of other Germans. Records of that time period are very poor, but research has revealed a reference to a "George Shuffert" in the Germantown newspaper "Pennsylvanische Geschichts - Schreiber" dated November 16, 1750. It simply lists a "George Shuffert of Long Swamp near Maxatawny".¹⁰ Whether this is a real estate advertisement, or something else is not known, but assuming this is our George Shuford, then it should be noted that Long Swamp is not near York, but is in present day Berks County, Pennsylvania, northeast of Reading (see Figure 4). As to the growth of his family during the period between 1733 and 1750, a hint is given in his will of the death of his first wife, Gertrude, a remarriage to a Rhoda or Rody, and the birth of several unnamed children although by which wife is unknown.

Although most of the German immigrants were very poor and many were in America only through the benefit of purchased indentures, they were, as a group, thrifty and industrious, and were soon able to overcome the initial problems and became both prosperous and independent. They retained many of their customs and were able to retain their language much longer than most groups. Among their many contributions to early America were the Pennsylvania (or Kentucky) rifle and the Conestoga wagon.¹¹ They established their own newspapers, in German, of course, as well as farms, businesses, churches, and industries. Since the cities, counties, and colonial governments kept no records of births, deaths, marriages, etc., we must rely on those kept by churches to obtain data on the Shuford family in those early years, and, to date, these have proven unfruitful. Further research may yet reveal information on the early days of the Shuford family in Pennsylvania.

Sometime between 1750 and 1755, George Shuford left Pennsylvania, accompanied by his son John and John's family, and traveled to the western part of North Carolina. This was part of a larger migration of Germans who were seeking to move away from the crowded conditions in Pennsylvania which were due to the large influx of persons in the Palatine Emigration. Records show that George Shuford purchased a plot of land in western North Carolina in 1755 which was later willed to his son, John. As to the children left behind in Pennsylvania, little is known. The first complete census was not until 1790, after the birth of the United States. It shows a "Melchior Shuffart" as a head of household in Long Swamp, but the 1800 census lists no Shufords, Shufferts, Shuffarts, or anything similar. Further research may yet determine whether a branch of the family has come from another child of George Shuford.

Chapter Three: The Shuford Name and Coat of Arms

The Shuford name as it is spelled today is an Anglicized variation on the original spelling and, I might add, not the only variation since I have seen it spelled with two "f's" on occasion in phone directories. In my research, I have seen numerous interpretations of the original spelling including Schufferdt, Schufert, Schuferdt, and Scheffert. In my travels through Germany, I have examined telephone directories and city directories and have found only a "Schufferd" which is similar. To determine the original spelling, I was drawn to Johan Jerg Schufferd's signature on the pledge of allegiance to England which was signed on his family's arrival in Philadelphia.

I have already noted his apparent education since he was able to sign his name on the immigration papers. To determine the spelling he used, I have done some handwriting analysis, but before I explain the methodology used, let me explain some characteristics of German names which are significant.

German names which begin with an "sh" sound are consistently spelled with an "Sch". There are, in short, no German names which begin with "Sh". The old written German language which Jerg Schufferd used, only slightly resembles modern German and the modern Germans who can read old German are few and far between. This is what primarily led me to use the handwriting as the analysis method.

There were five men on the Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth" whose names began with the "sh" sound and who were able to sign their own names. From the ship's passenger list, I have extracted their names as:

Francis Schuler

George Shuffard

Joseph Shumaker

George Schenemansgraber

Hans Sherer

These names were written on the ship's list by either the captain or a clerk as the people boarded ship in Rotterdam and then transcribed to the list turned over to the authorities in Philadelphia. Apparently, the writer wrote the names as they sounded to him or at least to the nearest English equivalent. For the five men listed above, we know

their names had to start with an "Sch" although the writer only shows that on two of them.

To make a comparison of signatures and thereby determine the correct spelling of the old Shuford name, I enlarged a copy of the signatures from the pledge of allegiance, removed the signatures of the five men mentioned earlier, and mounted them one above the other on another sheet of paper (Figure 5). I then typed in the name as written on the ship's passenger list beside each signature as a reference. By carefully studying each of the signatures, I was able to distinguish the "Sch" as a symbol as shown below:

Sch = 

This symbol, of course, varies slightly with each signature, but is generally consistent through all five signatures. The symbol which follow the Sch symbol in the first three names is this:



which, based on the English writer's interpretation, is a "u" pronounced as "oo". In the last two names, the symbol are as follows:

 and a 

which both sound somewhat like an "e" in English which is the way the writer interpreted them.

The letters which follow "Schu" in the Shuford name are obviously "f's" and the last letter is unquestionably a "d". The next to last letter compares very closely to the next to last letter in "Jerg" as well as the last letter in "Schuler" and must, therefore, be an "r". The letter which follows the double "f" could be an "a", an "o", or an "e". I don't believe it is an "o" since the "o" in "Johan" is clearly different as is the "a". Therefore, by a process of elimination, I believe it is an "e". It should be noted that almost all interpretations of the name I have seen show the letter following the "f's" to be an "e". Thus, I have derived the spelling "Schufferd" as the original German spelling of the Shuford name. This spelling coincides with a few names I have located in West Germany today.

This now brings us to the currently accepted Coat of Arms of the Shuford family (Figure 6). I do not know who determined this to be the Shuford Coat of Arms but my research indicates it to be based on the "Scheffert" Coat of Arms which is listed in

Francis J. Schuler

FRANCIS SCHULER

George Shuffard

GEORGE SHUFFARD

Joseph Shumaker

JOSEPH SHUMAKER

George Schenemansgraber

GEORGE SCHENEMANSGRABER

Hans Sherer

HANS SHERER

Figure 5: Representative signatures from the Loyalty Oath



"SCHEFFERT" (Shuford)

Arms: Quarterly 1st & 4th or (gold) a chevron humette Sable (black); 2nd & 3rd: Sable (black) the bust of a man habited argent (silver) charged with a chevron Sable (black).

Two Ducal Coronets; *Crests:* 1st: The bust of a man as in the Second quarter; 2nd: the chevron as in the 1st.

These Arms are confirmed in the best modern on Heraldry, "*Rietstaps Armorie of Europe.*"

John Frick Jewelry Co., New York City.

Figure 6: Currently Accepted Coat of Arms



Figure 7: "Scheffert" Coat of Arms from Riestap's Armouries de Europe

Riestap's Armouries de Europe.¹² The Coat of Arms also appears in the Hoyle family book, Pieter Heyl and His Descendants (Margaret Hoyl, a descendant, married Jacob Shuford in 1789).¹³

Besides the obvious difference between "Scheffert" and "Schufferd", my examination of the Coat of Arms in Riestap's (Figure 7) shows that it originated in "Ostfrise" which is nowhere near the Rhineland, but rather on the northwest coast around Bremen. People did not move around very much in those days, so the possibility that the Schufferd's are transplanted Scheffert's is not very likely.

I believe that this Coat of Arms was proposed by someone and readily accepted since no one really knew whether it was the correct German name or not. I have examined all of the accepted Heraldry references and have found no Coats of Arms for "Schufferd", "Schuffard", or "Schufford". (I checked all of them to give us the benefit of the doubt. I even checked "Shustard" which was an interpretation I had seen in a translated document on ship's lists.) I can only conclude that there is no valid Coat of Arms for the Shuford family and the accepted one has been adopted from a different family with a similar name.

Chapter Four: Little Germany

The influx of German immigrants into Pennsylvania in the early part of the 18th century had one rather undesirable effect, that is, it began to get very crowded. Land to purchase was at a premium and, of course, controlled by the British. The best land along the Susquehanna River was long gone. Therefore, beginning about 1745, and with the express permission and invitation of the colony of North Carolina, a contingent of German settlers moved southward, down the Shenandoah Valley to the foothills of western North Carolina, and there settled into new pioneer homes which they built using the plentiful forests as a supply source.¹⁴ The colony had a purpose in mind when it invited these settlers.

The areas west and northwest of Charlotte were inhabited primarily by Cherokee Indians, and the colony wanted a buffer between the Indians and the English settlements in the eastern Piedmont and the Coastal Plains. What better buffer than a large group of Germans who could be rather belligerent toward those who would threaten their peace and their homes. By 1760, anyone traveling in the newly settled region needed a good command of the German language to be able to get any directions to where they might be trying to go. The region was frequently known to the English settlers as "Little Germany".

The German settlers were agriculturists and were quite industrious and economical.¹⁵ With the fertile soil and temperate climate, they were soon blessed with a great abundance of everything they needed. The land which they settled is not unlike the Rhineland from which they had come, adding to the German flavor of the region.

George Shuford was among those settlers in Pennsylvania who felt the crowding. By this time, son John was grown, married, and had children of his own. Probably in the spring of 1755, George and his wife Rody, John and wife Sarah, and their children, followed their compatriots southward. George Shuford found and purchased a plot of land on the west bank of the South Fork River in Anson County, North Carolina which encompassed a considerable portion of what is now Western North Carolina. This plot of farmland totaled near 2,000 acres, and lay entirely within what is now Catawba County, North Carolina.

The early days were not easy and provided plenty of adventure and hardships to the new settlers. Besides the toil of building up the farm, there were a number of obstacles they had to contend with such as animals and Indians. What follows is a story of the early days which I have extracted from the Peter Hoyle (Peiter Heyl) book which pertains to the Shuford family.¹⁶

"One morning, early in the Autumn, after Johann Schufert and his family had come recently to North Carolina from Pennsylvania from Alsace along the Rhein in Germany, -Mautlena, the daughter who had been left at home with the mother, while the father and sons were away on a fishing trip, heard a piercing scream from the mountain side near by, which she took to be that of a woman in distress. Thinking not of danger to herself, but only of rendering aid to one in need, she rushed from the house in the direction from which the scream had come. Fortunately for her, the large house dog followed close to her heels. The shrieks became louder and more distinct as she advanced with no thought of danger till suddenly the great dog threw himself directly in front of her. With upturned bristles the dog, sensing her danger, refused to let her pass. "Peering through the underbrush, she caught the gleam of yellow eyes, which she instantly recognized as those of a panther. The beast had crouched upon his haunches, ready to spring upon his victim. The girl saw the panther spring, but the valiant dog sprang also. She fainted. When she revived, the dog lay beside her, dying. He had killed the huge panther, but not without receiving his own death wound. She gathered the body of the faithful and heroic dog in her arms and gently bore it, with many tears, to the home, where it was buried.

"Greater dangers awaited her. The following Spring, on a beautiful Sunday morning, Mautlena, as she returned from gathering wild flowers, was seen by a party of Indians bent on mischief. They, having planned a massacre, followed her. Fortunately she saw them, rushed to the house and joined the other members of the family in defense of the home, which was well supplied with arms and ammunition. For one hour the battle raged fast and furious. When the smoke of battle cleared it was found that twenty Indians had been sent to the 'Happy Hunting Grounds'.

"After the first trying Winter and Spring, when the harvest had been gathered, the family set out upon a journey to spend the Christmas holidays with friends in a distant part of the country, - S. C. The journey was made on horseback. A fortnight was spent with their friends and relatives.

"On their return, Mautlena, who had strayed from other members of the party, was seized and carried away by the Indians. The family took up the trail through the forest, which was followed for several days and nights. Finally the trail led back to their own home, where they found Mautlena bound to a tree with kindling wood piled around her, evidently with the purpose of burning her, but the Indians had gone into the house and were feasting and drinking, having found wine and liquor in the cellar. They were stupid with drink. The family came in the nick of time, loosed Mautlena and gave her and the mother guns, for they had no shells then; so the women loaded the guns for the

men. The men set fire to their own home, and shot the half drunk Indians as they came out. When the smoke cleared away, thirty-one dead Indians were found.

"The Schufert family, in the dead of winter, found themselves without 'where to lay their heads'. That night was spent with nothing but the stars overhead. Nothing daunted, they immediately set about building another home (which in 1931 was still standing), a few hundred yards nearer the river bank. It is still standing.

"In the latter part of August, the second year, news was received that the Cherokees had joined the Catawbas (I think it was the Creeks who had joined the Catawbas for the Cherokees boasted that they had never killed a white person) and were on the war path again.

"On the afternoon of August 23, David Mull (Muhl) saw a straight Indian approaching from a distance. He was supposed to be a Chief. All quickly got inside their house, barred the doors and seized their guns, ready for fighting. Fearing treachery and strategy, they refused to open the door, but held a conference with the Indian Chief from inside, which disclosed the fact that the Indians desired to settle the question at issue and asked that the Whites leave in peace and permit the Indians to continue in undisputed possession of this Piedmont section of North Carolina territory. The Whites refused and so the parley ended.

"After a few days, the White people, thinking and hoping that the attack had been abandoned, saw to their horror, a force of more than 100 Indians, who quickly fell upon them. Two of the White people were killed at the first onslaught, but the victory belonged at the end of the battle to the White man, and that battle ended the trouble of this particular family with the Indians, who went across the mountains and never returned."

The Shuford family book confirms that a battle was fought on the John Shuford farm which resulted in the destruction of the first house in about 1762.¹⁷ The house which, according to the 1901 Shuford book as well as the 1931 reference in the Hoyle book remained standing for so many years, is now gone, although remains of the foundation are visible. The Shuford family grew and prospered in the ensuing years with each of the children growing up and beginning their own families.

Johan Jerg Schufferd, pioneer of the Shuford family, apparently died sometime during the year 1762. In his will, dated August, 1762 (Figure 8), he claimed to be "very sick and weak in body". He was about 73 years old at the time. As noted earlier, he mentioned other children in his will, but he left the bulk of his estate to son, Johannes, the father of the North Carolina Shuford family.

Chapter Five: The War of the Revolution

As the Shuford family began to grow and prosper in the western Piedmont of North Carolina, the English colonies in America were growing and prospering as well. But the early 1770's saw the beginning of a period of strained relations between the colonies and Mother England as the King and British Parliament levied taxes on the colonies trying to bolster up a faltering British economy. This period culminated in the American Revolution which started in 1775 and technically ended with the British defeat at Yorktown, Virginia in 1781. There are numerous resources available which give the details of the Revolution and the reader is referred to them for further enlightenment, but the detailed description of the war will not be repeated here. Rather, we will concentrate on what role the Germans, particularly the Shufords, played in the war.

The Germans, as a whole, viewed the conflict, once it started, as a war of Englishmen against Englishmen and one which did not particularly concern them. They had certainly felt some of the weight of the taxes and tariffs imposed on them by George III, so there must have been strong feelings to support the rebellion, but the majority of the Germans were loyal to the Crown, and many went so far as to support the British with their lives. After all, they had been afforded the right to live in the new land by the British in order to escape the trials of their homeland, so the taxes were not that unreasonable a burden to have the freedoms which they had gained in the move.

Until 1780, who they supported really did not matter because the war was being conducted a long way from them, in the northern states. However, several events occurred during the early part of 1780 which had a great deal of influence on things to come. In late 1779, American General Benjamin Lincoln, for whom Lincoln County was named, attacked the city of Savannah, Georgia, in an attempt to push the British into the sea. Not only was he defeated, but he also lost a considerable portion of his army in the attempt. This defeat reduced the only effective Continental Army fighting force available in South Carolina and Georgia and led British General Sir Henry Clinton to assume that both of these colonies had been effectively brought back to the subjection of the British crown. Further British victories at Charleston and in the Waxhaw region of South Carolina destroyed what few effective troops remained in the area.

In early June, 1780, a man by the name of John Moore, a native of the Lincoln County area, returned home, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the British Army.¹⁸ To the natives of the area, he relayed the stories of the British victories which had recently occurred and convinced the people of the county that the military ability of the continentals and the Whigs was practically non-existent. He also informed them of the impending invasion of

18 Wheeler, A History of North Carolina ...

North Carolina by the British troops and reminded them that they were still British subjects and of the loyalty oaths they had taken when permitted to enter the British colonies

After an initial assembly of Tory volunteers on June 7, Moore called for an assembly to take place on June 13 near Ramsour's Mill in Lincoln County. There he was joined by some 200 local volunteers, many from the German community. The next day, many more arrived along with another British regular, Major _____ who also had lived in Lincoln County. Major _____ was splendidly dressed in a British regimental uniform and brought to the colonists, many new and convincing stories of British military might. In addition, he brought British money and used it as an enticement to others. By June 20, some 1300 volunteers had assembled. Nearly one-fourth of these were unarmed, and the vast majority had never seen, much less participated, in a battle.

It is important to understand the pressure these German natives were under when approached by the British. Upon landing in America, one of the first items of business required by the British crown was that non-English settlers sign a loyalty oath to the crown. Violation of this oath could result in severe punishment, deportation, or possibly death. With the approach of the British forces and the apparent weakness of the Whigs, many of the German settlers felt they had no choice but to join. Although John Shuford was now too old (57 years) to participate, his sons were not and his eldest, John Martin Shuford, was among those who gathered at Ramsour's Mill. Only David Shuford refused to join and was an outspoken and active Whig throughout the war.

The North Carolina colonists were well aware of the presence of this force and determined to break it up before it could do damage. General Rutherford took steps to gather the necessary troops to attack the encampment at Ramsour's Mill and sent out messages for the Whig militia to gather. A contingent under Colonel Locke gathered as well to join with General Rutherford in the battle. The actual battle came about through a snap decision by Colonel Locke's officers to attack at once and attempt to disorient and rout the Tories. A message was sent to General Rutherford requesting support, but the battle was to take place nevertheless. On the morning of June 20, 1780, the Whig forces, approximately _____ in number surprised the Tories. When the battle was over, the patriots held the battlefield, the Tories were scattered, and some 70 Tories and Whigs lay dead. Among the dead was John Martin Shuford. It had been a hard fought battle and in many cases, brother against brother. Its outcome had a significant influence on future battles which decided the war.

It probably came as a shock to many of the local German settlers that the patriots had been able to muster such a force capable of beating the British especially after what they had been told by Lieutenant Colonel Moore and Major _____. A number apparently realized that they had been duped and began to support the rebel cause. A list of patriots of North Carolina will list John Shuford, the patriarch and father of the Shuford family, as a patriot for supplying weapons and arms to the patriot forces.¹⁹ Perhaps the death of Martin Shuford convinced him. In any case, after the battle of Ramsour's Mill, John Shuford became a strong supporter of the cause.

¹⁹ North Carolina Soldiers and Patriots of the Revolutionary War...

Chapter Six: Growth and Prosperity

Any attempt to provide a detailed history of every member of this family would take many volumes. Therefore, this chapter is dedicated to highlighting where we have come from these North Carolina roots.

Following the revolution, times were hard, but the Shufords were also hard and their lifestyle was geared to ensuring the family was provided for. Although most of the family returned to farming, at least one of Johannes Schufferd's sons, David, also became a politician and served ably as part of the new North Carolina legislature. He, defying his other brothers, had been a Patriot throughout the revolution, and his appointments and service after the war were the result of that belief in the freedom of people from the tyranny of the English crown. After John Shuford's death in 1790, the family began to scatter, many into the mountains of North Carolina where they were prominent in establishing communities in those areas. George Shuford helped to settle Buncombe County where many of his descendants live today. But, many of the children and grandchildren also stayed close to home and were instrumental in the building of Catawba, Lincoln, and Gaston counties as well as many of the surrounding areas.

During the War Between the States, many Shufords and Shuford kin were soldiers in the Confederate Army and served with distinction from First Manassas to Appomattox. Sadly, there were several who died in service to their chosen cause and are buried on the battlefields of that war.

At the close of the war, they returned home to the poverty and humiliation of a defeated land. But Shufords were not quitters. As the South began to industrialize, entrepreneurs such as Abel A. Shuford and E. P. Shuford began their own businesses, built factories, and prospered. Their descendants still run such successful businesses as Shuford Mills. Andrew Shuford was elected the first mayor of Hickory and many others served as sheriffs, mayors, legislators, judges, lawyers, teachers, policemen, firemen, and businessmen as they contributed to the growth of the area. Shufords have served in every major war in which the United States has been involved and have served with distinction and honor.

Those of us who are descendants of Johan Jerg Schufferd can look back with pride at our heritage because we have been a family which has helped to make America what it is today. From that day over 250 years ago when George Shuford and his family first set foot on American soil, we have been a part of this nation. This very short dissertation has barely scratched the surface of that contribution. Hopefully, as research continues and is compiled, many more chapters outlining the heritage of this family can be completed and added to these few.

Please note that very few of the footnotes include detailed information on the documents they were taken from. This narrative is still very much in draft form with some time to go before it is ready for publication. I welcome any suggestions, enlightenments, and/or new information which will be helpful in my continued research.

David Shuford

September 1991

1. **Johan Jerg Schuffert** b. 1689, Alsace, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany, occupation Farmer, m. Gertrud (Gartrout), b. 1701, Germany, d. April 4, 1766, Anson County, NC, buried: 1766, Shuford Cemetery, Catawba Cty, NC. Johan died 1762, Anson County, North Carolina. Johan Jerg Schuffert brought his family from Germany to America on the Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth", landing in Philadelphia on 28 Sept. 1733 (by the old calendar). He subsequently settled in Berks County, PA where he and his family lived until approximately 1755 when they moved to Western North Carolina. His son, Johannes Schuffert (John Shuford) became the father of the Shuford family in North Carolina. Left at least two married daughters in Pa when the family moved to NC: Elizabeth and Maria. Gertrud: The Dr. Julius Shuford book mentioned that Rody, listed in the will of George Shuford, was a different wife than Gertrud. I disagree and I now only show one wife for Johan Jerg Schuffert. I feel "Rody" is a diminutive of "Gertrud" and that they are one and the same person.

Children:

2. i **Johannes Schuffert** b. 1723.
3. ii **Anna Elizabeth Schuffert** b. 7 July 1726.
- iii **Anna Maria Schuffert** b. 1729, [REDACTED]. I suspect that this is the Anna Maria shown with no last name on the ship's list of the "Richard and Elizabeth" as 6th from the top, age 4 years. Her existence is confirmed from the records of Christ Church in Biebers Creek, Berks County, PA as a witness to the christening of Christina Magdalene Klein. She would have been 22 at the time of the baptism. She was probably born in Germany and is the middle daughter for the Shuford family.
4. iv **Anna Catherina Schuffert** b. 14 Nov 1732.

Second Generation

2. **Johannes Schuffert** b. 1723, Alsace, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany, occupation Farmer, m. Mary Clare Conrad, b. 1724, d. 1788, Lincoln County, NC. Johannes died 8-Jun-1790, Lincoln County, NC. Johannes Schuffert accompanied his father and mother to America in 1733. He grew up and was married in Pennsylvania. He brought his father and his family to North Carolina in 1755 and settled in what is now southern Catawba County on the South Fork River. During the Revolution, he initially supported the British, but later supplied the patriots with arms and ammunition and is listed in the North Carolina Book of Patriots. He was, apparently, a cattle farmer and prospered well in North Carolina.

Children:

5. i **John Martin Shuford** b. 1744.
- ii **Anna Maria Shuford** b. 30 Mar 1748, 24 Apr 1748, Jordan Lutheran Cong., Lehigh Cty, PA,¹ m. ? Ichard.
6. iii **George Shuford** b. 1754.
7. iv **Catrout (Gartrout??) Shuford**.
8. v **Catreena Shuford**.
9. vi **Daniel Shuford** b. 1759.
- vii **Philip Shuford** d. 28-Apr-1768.
10. viii **David Shuford** b. 18 May 1761.
11. ix **Jacob Shuford** b. ca 1765.
12. x **Mary Magdalene Shuford** b. 6-Dec-1767.
- xi **John Shuford**.
- xii **Sara Shuford** d. 8 Apr 1786, North Carolina.²

3. **Anna Elizabeth Schuffert** b. 7 July 1726, Germany, m. ca 1747, Johan Martin Karcher, b. 27 Mar 1718, Germany, (son of Michael Karcher and Unknown) d. 3 Aug 1787, Hamburg, PA, buried: St. John's Church old cemetery, Hamburg. Anna died 11 Feb 1802, Hamburg, PA, buried: St. John's Church old cemetery, Hamburg. Anna Elizabeth married Martin Karcher (hence the origin of the name "Martin" in the Shuford family) and her descendants still live in Berks County, PA. According to her tombstone, Elizabeth had 13 children but only 8 are recorded - other 5 must have died young. Johan: Michael Karcher, age 46, and Martin Karcher, age 19, arrived port of Philadelphia 20 Sept 1738 on the ship, "Friendship", Henry Beech, captain. On one page, names appears as Michael Carger and Johan Martin Karcher. Ship came from Rotterdam via Dover. Both took oaths to government on the same date - Strassburger-Hinke, PA German pioneers. Martin was a tax collector in 1762. Served in the American Revolution as a major, 3rd Bn (Windsor) under Col Michael Lindemuth (may have been a Tory battalion).

Children:

- i **Maria Magdalena Karcher** b. 2 Aug 1748, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, m. ca 1778, Jacob Mayer. Maria died 15 Sep 1816, West Brunswick Twp., Schuylkill Cty, PA, buried: Zion's (Red) Church near Orwigsburg, PA.
13. ii **Johan Martin Karcher** b. 22 Feb 1751.
- iii **Maria Philippina Karcher** b. 20 Jul 1753, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, d. 10 Nov 1803, Center Twp., Berks Cty, PA, buried: Belleman's Church, old Cem., Center Twp.
- iv **Christian Karcher** b. ca 1755, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA.
14. v **Johannes Karcher** b. 29 Jan 1758.
- vi **Gertrude Karcher**.
- vii **Sara Karcher** b. 8 Mar 1762, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, d. 6 Jul 1809.
- viii **Daniel Karcher** b. 4 Jul 1767, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, d. 1822, Wayne Twp., Schuylkill Cty, PA.

4. **Anna Catherina Schuffert** b. 14 Nov 1732, Lorraine, Germany, m. 17 Jun 1750, in Christ Lutheran Church, Bieber Creek., Michael Klein (Cline), b. ca 1716, Upper Rhine, Palatinate, Germany, (son of Moriz Klein and Unknown _____) d. 1792, Cabarrus County, NC. Anna died 11 Mar 1798, Cabarrus County, NC. Existence is confirmed through the church records. She would have been 18 at the time of her marriage in 1750.

Children:

- i **Christina Magdalene Klein (Cline)** b. 13 Apr 1751, Berks County, PA.³ Baptismal sponsors: Michael Biber, Jacob Biber, Christian Klein, Anna Mar. Schufert (?). No other information is known about this family. The Anna Mar. Schufert is believed to be a daughter of Johan Jerg Schuffert and shows up on the manifest of the "Richard and Elizabeth" with no last name. She is shown to be 17 weeks old at the time of their arrival in America.
- ii **Barbara Klein** b. ca 1753, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- 15. iii **George Klein** b. ca 1760.
- 16. iv **Mary Magdalena Klein** b. 24 Sep 1761.
- v **Female Klein** b. ca 1762, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, d. ca 1764, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- 17. vi **Chloe Klein** b. ca 1766.
- 18. vii **Daniel Klein** b. 4 Oct 1774.
- 19. viii **John Klein** b. ca 1776.

Third Generation

5. **John Martin Shuford** b. 1744, Berks County, Pennsylvania, occupation Farmer, soldier, m. 1766, Eve Catherine Warlick, b. 20-Feb-1750, Anson County, NC, (daughter of Johann Daniel Warlick and Maria Barbara Schindler) d. 24-Jan-1822, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Old White Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. John died 20-Jun-1780, Lincoln County, NC. Martin Shuford was the eldest son of John Shuford, the father of the North Carolina Shuford family. He was a farmer until the Revolutionary War when he was recruited by the British. He was killed in a battle at Ramsour's Mill now located in Lincolnton, NC, on June 20, 1780 and is buried on the battle-field. His youngest son, Philip, was born after Martin's untimely death.

Children:

- i **Catherine Shuford** b. c. 1767.
- 20. ii **Jacob Shuford** b. 12-Feb-1770.
- 21. iii **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 5 Dec 1774.
- 22. iv **Daniel W. Shuford** b. c. 1775.
- 23. v **Philip Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1781.
- 24. vi **John Shuford**.
- 25. vii **Martin Shuford**.

6. **George Shuford** b. 1754, m. 1786, Mary Burrell, b. 1761, d. 1842. George died 10-Feb-1825.

Children:

- 26. i **David Shuford** b. 3-Nov-1788.
- ii **Sarah (Sallie) Shuford** b. 1790, m. 1818, Burgis Lake.
- 27. iii **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 3-Mar-1792.
- iv **Fannie Shuford** b. 1795, m. 1826, Samuel King.
- v **Mary (Polly) Shuford** b. 13-Aug-1797, m. 5-Nov-1828, Charles Slagle, b. 21-Sep-1793, d. 25-Dec-1858. Mary died 25-Jun-1868.

7. **Catrout (Gatrout??) Shuford** m. ca 1763, Rudolph Conrad. Catrout died 8 Oct 1779, Anson County, North Carolina, buried: 1779, Shuford Cemetery.

Children:

- i **Daniel Conrad** b. ca 1765.

8. **Catreena Shuford** m. John Bost, b. 23-Aug-1743, d. 1793, Cabarrus County, NC. Catreena died 1797.

Children:

- i **Conrad Bost** b. ca 1775, d. ca 1815, Lincoln or Buncombe County, NC.
- ii **Jr. John Bost**.
- iii **George Bost** b. 15-Sep-1779, m. Catherine Ridenhour, b. 20-Apr-1783, d. 6-Sep-1853. George died 10-Oct-1853.
- iv **Catherine Bost**.
- v **Jacob Bost**.
- vi **Elizabeth Bost**.
- vii **David Bost**.

9. **Daniel Shuford** b. 1759, m. 1780, Mary Elizabeth (Ramseur) Ramsour, b. 1760, (daughter of David Ramsour and Maria (Mary Margaret) Magdalina Warlick) d. ?-Jun-1820. Daniel died 3-Jun-1834.

Children:

- i **Daniel Shuford** b. 1781, m. 14-Sep-1819, Hannah Robinson.
- ii **Mary M. (Polly) Shuford** b. c. 1784, m. 18 Mar 1803, in Lincoln County, NC, Phillis (Phillip) Hines, b. 1744, Baden, Germany, d. 1831. Mary died c. 1844. Phillis: Moved to Indiana.
- iii **Solomon Shuford** b. 1787.

- 28. iv **John Shuford** b. ca 1795.
 - 29. v **Henry Shuford** b. 6 April 1797.
 - 30. vi **Ephraim Shuford**.
 - vii **Elizabeth Shuford** m. 5-Dec-1814, John Slagel.
 - 31. viii **David Shuford** b. 27-Jan-1797.
 - ix **Barbara Shuford** b. 1797, m. (1) Michael Shireman, m. (2) Samuel Blackburn.
10. **David Shuford** b. 18 May 1761, m. Elizabeth Ramsaur, b. 1 Jul 1773, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Jacob Ramsour and Ann Carpenter) d. 28-Feb-1853, buried: 1853, Shuford Cemetery. David died 28-Aug-1828.
- Children:*
- i **John S. Shuford** m. 15-Nov-1822, Pollie Abernethy.
 - ii **Sarah Shuford** m. 2-Feb-1810, John Rhyne.
 - iii **Mary Shuford** m. John Jarrett.
 - iv **Anna Shuford** m. 6-May-1817, David Robinson.
 - 32. v **Elizabeth Shuford**.
 - vi **David Shuford** d. 8 July 1828 (?), 19 yrs old. There is a David R. Shuford buried in the Shuford cemetery. This person seems to fit the age and time for that burial.
 - 33. vii **George Philip Shuford** b. 24-Oct-1806.
 - viii **Maxwell Shuford** m. ? Roney.
11. **Jacob Shuford** b. ca 1765, m. Barbara Hoover, b. 31 Jan 1775, (daughter of H. Thomas Hoover and Maria Barbara Warlick) d. 1820/1830. Jacob died 1828.
- Children:*
- i **Ephraim Shuford** b. 1797, m. ? Bradford (Bradshaw???)
 - 34. ii **Sarah Shuford**.
 - iii **Clarissa Shuford** m. 22-Jan-1822, Jacob Martin.
 - 35. iv **Israel Shuford** b. 1805.
 - v **Polly Shuford** m. 19-Jul-1831, John Clay.
12. **Mary Magdalene Shuford** b. 6-Dec-1767, m. c. 1787, Henry (Ramseur) Ramsaur, b. 7 Jan 1770, Tryon County, NC, (son of David Ramsour and Maria (Mary Margaret)Magdalena Warlick) d. 30 May 1828, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC. Mary died 18-Dec-1842, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.
- Children:*
- 36. i **David "Deaf David" Ramsaur** b. 6 Aug 1788.
 - 37. ii **Barbara Ramsaur** b. 14 Sep 1792.
 - 38. iii **Mary Magdalene Ramsaur** b. 5 Apr 1796.
 - 39. iv **Solomon Ramsaur** b. 18 Oct 1798.
 - 40. v **Elizabeth Ramsaur** b. 22 May 1799.
13. **Johan Martin Karcher** b. 22 Feb 1751, Longswamp Twp., Berks County, PA, 12 Apr 1751, Christ Luth. Ch., Dryville, Rockland Twp, m. Anna Elisabeth Bader, b. 17 Aug 1755, Max. Twp., Berks Cty, PA, 21 Sep 1755, Christ Luth. Church, Dryville, d. PA or NY. Johan died PA or NY.
- Children:*
- i **George Karcher** b. ca 1773, PA, d. NY.
 - ii **Martin Karcher** b. 27 Aug 1775, PA.
 - iii **?? Karcher** b. 1776-1781, PA.
 - iv **William B. Karcher** b. ca 1782, Berks Cty, PA, d. 17 Jun 1852, Wayland, NY.
 - v **Abraham (?) Karcher**.
14. **Johannes Karcher** b. 29 Jan 1758, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, occupation Farmer, m. 17 Nov 1779, Maria Appolonia Long, b. 10 Oct 1753, District Twp., Berks Cty, PA, (daughter of John Nicholas Long and Elisabeth ?Kromer) d. 16 Sep 1851, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, buried: Bowers Union Cem., Max. Twp. Berks Cty. Johannes died 2 Mar 1824, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, buried: Bowers Union Cem., Max. Twp.
- Children:*
- i **Johannes Karcher** b. 1781, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, d. 25 Jul 1851, Illinois, buried: Old Brick Church, Wabash Co., IL.
 - 41. ii **Benjamin Kercher (Karcher)** b. 11 Dec 1783.
 - iii **Mary Magdalena Karcher** b. 4 Jul 1786, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, d. 27 Dec 1862, buried: Zion (Lehigh) Church.
 - iv **John Martin Karcher** b. 26 Feb 1791, d. 30 Dec 1879.
 - v **Samuel Karcher** b. 6 Jul 1794, Longswamp, d. 26 Sep 1871, Hiester's Mill, near Reading, Pa.
15. **George Klein** b. ca 1760, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. ca 1785, Maria Misenheimer.
- Children:*
- i **Leah Cline** b. ca 1792, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
 - 42. ii **George Cline** b. 22 Apr 1794.
 - 43. iii **Christina Cline** b. 26 May 1798.

- iv **Michael Cline** b. 7 Aug 1799, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Female Cline** b. ca 1801, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vi **Jacob Cline** b. ca 1803, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vii **Joseph Cline** b. ca 1806, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

16. **Mary Magdalena Klein** b. 24 Sep 1761, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. Peter Misenheimer, b. ca 1755, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 44. i **Mary Misenheimer** b. 23 Dec 1800.

17. **Chloe Klein** b. ca 1766, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. 28 Aug 1783, George Clonts, b. 5 May 1760, Anson Cty, NC.

Children:

- i **Claunce Catherine Clonts** b. 1 Feb 1785, Burke Cty, NC.
- ii **William Clonts** b. 3 Mar 1787, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- iii **Jacob Clonts** b. 16 Jun 1789, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. Betty Greene.
- iv **Ann Margaret Clonts** b. 8 Aug 1792, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- v **George Clonts** b. 16 Sep 1794, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- vi **Sophia Clonts** b. 3 Dec 1796, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. George Cook.
- vii **Michael Clonts** b. 3 Aug 1798, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. Anne Stokes.
- 45. viii **Samuel A. Clonts** b. 4 Feb 1801.
- ix **Christian Clonts** b. 2 Nov 1802, Mecklenburg Cty, NC.
- x **John Clonts** b. ca 1804, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. Melvina Henderson.

18. **Daniel Klein** b. 4 Oct 1774, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. ca 1798, Leah (Lea) Blackwelder.

Children:

- 46. i **Joseph Cline** b. ca 1800/01.
- ii **Melinda Cline** b. 5 Dec 1801, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iii **Solomon Cline** b. ca 1802, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iv **Isabella Cline** b. Aug 1805, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Absolam Cline** b. 15 Aug 1811.

19. **John Klein** b. ca 1776, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. 5 Nov 1798, Rachel Shaver.

Children:

- i **Jeff Cline** b. ca 1800, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- ii **Michael Cline** b. ca 1802, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iii **Andrew Cline** b. ca 1805, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iv **Cathy Ann Cline** b. ca 1807, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **William Cline** b. ca 1810, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vi **Margaret Cline** b. ca 1812, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vii **Adam Cline** b. ca 1814, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

Fourth Generation

20. **Jacob Shuford** b. 12-Feb-1770, Lincoln County, NC, occupation Farmer, Businessman, m. 1789, Margaret Hoyle, b. 28-Jun-1769, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of John D. Hoyle and Margaret Rebecca (Kastner) Costner) d. 20-Jun-1840, Catawba County, NC, buried: Bunker Hill Farm. Jacob died 1-Apr-1844, Catawba County, NC. Originally lived on the old John Shuford farm. Later moved near Catawba, NC where he owned the "Bunker Hill" farm. He was a member of the Reformed Church in North Carolina and owned several farms in the area. In addition to farming he also had a mill and a store on the farm.

Children:

- 47. i **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 3-Sep-1790.
- 48. ii **John J. Shuford** b. 1792.
- 49. iii **Martin Pinkney Shuford** b. 24-May-1794.
- 50. iv **Abel Hoyle Shuford** b. 11-Oct-1796.
- 51. v **Eve C. Shuford** b. 26-Jan-1799.
- 52. vi **Mary Ann (Fannie) Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1801.
- 53. vii **Eli Shuford** b. 4-Apr-1803.
- 54. viii **Jacob Hoyle Shuford** b. 23-Feb-1805.
- 55. ix **Elkanah L. Shuford** b. 10-Aug-1807.
- 56. x **Andrew H. Shuford** b. 24-Feb-1810.
- 57. xi **Susan Shuford** b. 12-Jun-1813.

21. **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 5 Dec 1774, Tryon County, NC, m. 1789, in Lincoln County, NC, John Ramsaur, b. 19 Dec 1770, (son of Jacob Ramsour and Ann Carpenter) d. 21 Jan 1857, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Elizabeth died 1 Jan 1849, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. John: John Ramsaur was a Captain in the War of 1812. Fought at the Battle of New Orleans.

Children:

- i **Elmira L. Ramsour** b. 1792, m. (1) Wesley Hedgespeth, m. (2) Peter Summerrow.
 - 58. ii **Anna Ramsaur** b. 23 Jan 1795.
 - 59. iii **Catherine Ramsaur** b. 5 Sep 1796.
 - 60. iv **Mary "Polly" Ramsaur** b. 21 Jun 1803.
 - v **Barbara Elizabeth Ramsaur** b. 5 Sep 1805, m. 15 Dec 1831, in Lincoln County, NC, David Hedick, (son of Jonas Hedick (Hedrick?) and Barbara (Ramseur) Ramsour). Barbara died 7 Apr 1893.
 - 61. vi **George Summey Ramsaur** b. 11 May 1811.
 - vii **Sarah Ramsaur** m. Dr. Andrew Ramsaur.
 - 62. viii **David Wilfong Ramsaur** b. 13 Nov 1816.
22. **Daniel W. Shuford** b. c. 1775, m. 11-Jan-1800, Elizabeth Savage/Savitz, b. c. 1784, d. c. 1850. Daniel died 19 Apr 1839. All information on Daniel W. Shuford was provided by Alicia Lowe of Wilmington North Carolina.
- Children:*
- 63. i **George M. Shuford** b. 10 Apr 1803.
 - ii **Mary (Polly) Shuford** b. c. 1805, m. 5 Jan 1826, John R. McNeely, b. bef 1810. Mary died 5 Jan 1826.
 - 64. iii **Lewis (Louis) W. Shuford** b. c. 1810.
 - 65. iv **Elizabeth Esther (Hettie) Shuford** b. c. 1814.
 - v **Catherine Shuford** b. c. 1815.
 - 66. vi **Daniel D. Shuford** b. c. 1817.
 - 67. vii **Wesley Richardson Shuford** b. 23 Aug 1824.
23. **Philip Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1781, Lincoln County, NC, m. 9 Feb 1807, in Lincoln County, NC, Anna Abernethy, b. 1792, d. 22-Jul-1834, Lincoln County, NC. Philip died 3-Apr-1859, Catawba County, North Carolina. Anna: Marriage bond by John Hoke, Lwn Henderson witness.
- Children:*
- 68. i **Catherine Shuford** b. 22-Dec-1802.
 - 69. ii **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 19-Feb-1810.
 - 70. iii **Robert M. Shuford** b. 5-Apr-1812.
 - 71. iv **Frances A. Shuford** b. 26-Aug-1814.
 - 72. v **Sarah E. Shuford** b. 2-Jan-1817.
 - 73. vi **Ann Shuford** b. 30-Apr-1820.
 - 74. vii **Adline Amy Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1822.
 - viii **Obed P. Shuford** b. 28-Mar-1826, m. 11-Sep-1847, Catherine E. Ramsaur.
24. **John Shuford** m. Lillian Hallman.
- Children:*
- 75. i **John Martin Shuford, Jr.**
 - 76. ii **Sarah L. Shuford** b. 1800.
 - iii **Anna Shuford**.
 - iv **Lawson Shuford** m. 11-Jan-1847, Jemima Black.
25. **Martin Shuford** m. Elizabeth Rhyne. Martin died 1836.
- Children:*
- i **Philip Shuford**.
 - 77. ii **Thomas R. Shuford**.
 - iii **George Shuford** m. ? Hunt.
 - iv **Martin Shuford**.
 - 78. v **Joseph Shuford** b. 5-Aug-1808.
 - 79. vi **Sarah (Sallie) Shuford**.
 - 80. vii **Clara Shuford**.
 - viii **Elizabeth Shuford**.
 - ix **Barbara Shuford** m. 13-Sep-1830, Lawson Lytton.
 - 81. x **Jacob Rhyne Shuford** b. 1810.
26. **David Shuford** b. 3-Nov-1788, m. 3-Aug-1813, Sarah Orr, b. 28-Apr-1793, d. 8-May-1883. David died 31-Aug-1862.
- Children:*
- 82. i **Mary Ann Shuford** b. 12-Oct-1815.
 - 83. ii **George Shuford** b. 5-May-1817.
 - iii **John Shuford** b. 6-Apr-1819, d. 4-Sep-1841.
 - iv **Jason Israel Shuford** b. 13-Apr-1822, d. 23-Dec-1895.
 - 84. v **Lorena Mira Shuford** b. 14-Jun-1824.
 - 85. vi **Clarissa Shuford** b. 27-Sep-1826.
 - vii **Charles Slagle Shuford** b. 15-Jan-1829.
 - viii **Jane Patton Shuford** b. 2-Dec-1830, d. 13-Sep-1898.
 - 86. ix **David Merrimon Shuford** b. 7-Mar-1833.
 - x **Carter Asbury Shuford** b. 11-Apr-1835, m. (1) 17-Jun-1875, Julia A. Hood, d. 19-Sep-1885, m.

- (2) 11-Nov-1897, Ursula A. Siniard.
87. xi **Perry Sylvanus Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1839.
27. **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 3-Mar-1792, m. 1822, William Orr, b. 18-Dec-1790, d. 1-Oct-1844. Elizabeth died 6-Jan-1879.
- Children:*
88. i **Columbus Orr** m. 12-Mar-1848, Christiana Beacham. Columbus died 1864.
ii **Perry C. Orr.**
28. **John Shuford** b. ca 1795, m. 22-Aug-1819, in Lincoln County, NC, Elizabeth Robinson, b. ca 1793, d. ca 1848. John died ca 1857.
- Children:*
89. i **Sarah Elizabeth Shuford.**
29. **Henry Shuford** b. 6 April 1797, North Carolina, m. 29-Jan-1833, Ann "Annie" Nina Warlick, b. ca 1809, (daughter of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour). Henry died 18 Sept 1876, Providence Graveyard, Carroll Cty, TN. Moved west to Tennessee and purchased land in Madison County near Cottage Grove. Later moved to a farm near Spring Creek. In 1857, he bought a tract of land in Carroll County. This land is still owned by his descendants.
- Children:*
90. i **Maxwell Wallace Shuford** b. 2 Nov 1841.
91. ii **William Henry Shuford** b. 5 Dec 1837.
iii **Margaret Shuford** b. 26 Jan 1834, Carroll County, TN, d. 19 Nov 1894, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Never married. Lived with William Henry Shuford until her death.
iv **Sarah Frances Shuford** b. 17 Jan 1843, Carroll County, TN, m. William Kennon. Sarah died 6 Sept 1900, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Lived near Huntingdon, TN until her husband died and then lived with William Henry Shuford until her death. No children.
92. v **Eliza Jane Shuford.**
93. vi **Susan Shuford** b. 11 Sep 1839.
30. **Ephraim Shuford** m. 22-Mar-1828, Susan Hoyle.
- Children:*
- i **Pink Shuford.**
ii **Thomas Shuford.**
iii **Cato Shuford.**
31. **David Shuford** b. 27-Jan-1797, m. 1812, Rhoda Coulter, b. 1-Mar-1794, (daughter of Martin Coulter and Elizabeth Aydelotte) d. 24-Mar-1873. David died 27-Oct-1858.
- Children:*
94. i **Martin C. Shuford** b. c. 1815.
95. ii **Elizabeth C. "Lizzy" Shuford** b. 23 Jan 1815.
96. iii **Daniel Shuford.**
32. **Elizabeth Shuford** m. 24-Sep-1829, Noah Hoyle.
- Children:*
97. i **Maxwell Hoyle** b. 10-Jun-1841.
98. ii **Sarah Nancy Hoyle.**
33. **George Philip Shuford** b. 24-Oct-1806, m. (1) 3-Dec-1831, Mary (Polly) Baker, b. 10 Mar 1813, (daughter of John Baker and Catherine Yoder) d. 16-Aug-1834, 21 yrs, 5 mos, 6 days, m. (2) 23-Oct-1838, Anna Eliza Baker, b. 6-Mar-1820, (daughter of John Baker and Catherine Yoder) d. 10-May-1900. George died 17-May-1867.
- Children by Mary (Polly) Baker:*
99. i **John Sidney Shuford** b. 22-Oct-1832.
100. ii **Sarah Ann Shuford** b. 10-May-1833.
- Children by Anna Eliza Baker:*
101. iii **Catherine Elizabeth Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1841.
iv **Martha Jane Shuford** b. 16-Mar-1844, m. 12-Jan-1866, Leroy Robinson Whitener, b. 27-Nov-1837. Martha died 3-Feb-1896. Leroy: Enlisted in Co. A, 12th NC Regiment on April 27, 1861. Captured at Gettysburg Returned to his regiment and fought at Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, and in the Shenandoah at Cedar Creek and Hatcher's Run. Surrendered with Lee at Appomatox.
v **William Henry Shuford** b. 26-Oct-1846, d. 1865.
102. vi **Mary Isabel Shuford** b. 2-Apr-1849.
103. vii **Eliza Alice Shuford** b. 28-Feb-1852.
104. viii **George Lemuel Shuford** b. 3-Dec-1854.
105. ix **Alonzo Craig Shuford** b. 1-Mar-1858.

106. x **Robert Lee Shuford** b. 4-Mar-1865.
xi **David Calvin Shuford** d. 8-Oct-1840.
34. **Sarah Shuford** m. 9-Feb-1819, Jacob Link, (son of Jacob Link and Catherine Rudisill).
Children:
i **David Link** m. Mahala Poovey.
ii **John Link** m. Eliza Poovey.
107. iii **Anna Link**.
iv **Clarissa Link** m. Levi Seitz.
v **Lawson Link**.
vi **Ephraim Link**.
35. **Israel Shuford** b. 1805, m. (1) 25-Oct-1825, Mary M. Davis, m. (2) 18 Dec 1873, Lavinia (Ashebrenner) Weaver. Israel died before 1893. Lavinia: Widow of Noah Weaver.
Children by Mary M. Davis:
i **Solomon Shuford** m. Barbara Warlick.
36. **David "Deaf David" Ramsaur** b. 6 Aug 1788, Lincoln County, NC, m. Anna Mary Loretz, b. 30 Nov 1794, (daughter of Andrew Loretz, Jr. and Elizabeth (Lehman) Schaeffer) d. 9 May 1861, North Carolina, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. David died 15 Jun 1861, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
Children:
i **Henry Elisha Ramsaur** b. 2 Sep 1815, d. 20 Feb 1817.
108. ii **Andrew Loretz Ramsaur** b. 24 Dec 1817.
iii **Anna Carolina Ramsaur** m. 29 Apr 1846, Joseph Bost.
iv **David Ramsaur** b. 1817, occupation Medical Doctor.
109. v **Harriet Catherine Ramsour** b. 19 Jul 1822.
110. vi **Sarah Rosannah Ramsaur** b. 8 Feb 1825.
vii **Caleb Henry Ramsaur** b. 2 Nov 1830, m. 8 Apr 1852, Julia A. E. Ramsour. Caleb died 5 Nov 1863.
viii **John Edward Ramsaur** b. 11 Sep 1833.
ix **Pinkney Augustus Ramsaur** b. 11 Jun 1834, m. 23 Feb 1860, Martha Clarke.
37. **Barbara Ramsaur** b. 14 Sep 1792, m. John Coulter, b. 19 Sep 1788, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Martin Coulter and Elizabeth Aydelotte) d. 8 Dec 1863, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC. Barbara died 10 Jan 1848, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.
Children:
i **Maxwell Wilson Coulter** b. 1814, m. Julia Ramsour, (daughter of Philip Ramsour and Sarah Summey).
111. ii **Henry R. Coulter** b. 1816.
iii **Solomon M. Coulter** b. 14 Jul 1819, d. 13 Dec 1896, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
112. iv **Catherine Malinda Coulter** b. 8 Apr 1822.
v **Barbara Coulter** b. 2 Mar 18__, d. 6 Mar 18__.
vi **John Coulter** b. 11 Jul 1827, d. 1 Nov 1827.
vii **Mary Coulter** b. 11 Jul 1827, d. 11 Jul 1827.
viii **Elizabeth "Eliza" Turner** m. Melvin Vardy Ramsaur, (son of Jacob "Millwright" Ramsaur and Mary "Polly" Ramsaur). Elizabeth was an adopted child or was raised by the Coulter family.
38. **Mary Magdalene Ramsaur** b. 5 Apr 1796, m. (1) Jacob Carpenter, b. 19 Aug 1792, (son of Henry Carpenter and Frances "Fanny" (Lehman) Laymen) d. 5 Nov 1875, buried: St. Matthew UCC, Lincoln County, m. (2) ca 1812/1813, Jacob Loretz. Mary died 15 Mar 1873, buried: St. Matthew UCC, Lincoln County, NC.
Children by Jacob Carpenter:
i **Caroline Carpenter** m. 7 Jan 1848, in Lincoln County, NC, Moses W. Finger, b. 1818, (son of Peter Finger and Anna Holler) d. 1881.
ii **Elizabeth Carpenter** b. 16 Sep 1816, d. 16 Nov 1844, buried: St. Matthew UCC, Lincoln Cty, NC.
iii **Martin H. Carpenter** b. 24 Sep 1818, d. 12 Jan 1892.
iv **Sarah Carpenter** b. 19 Jan 1820, m. ?? Lantz.
v **Linna Carpenter** b. 14 Sep 1821, d. 1850/1860.
vi **John Franklin Carpenter** b. 18 May 1823, m. Mary Little John.
vii **Nancy Frances Carpenter** b. 30 Oct 1826, m. 31 Jul 1860, in Lincoln County, NC, Solomon Shrum. Nancy died 8 Aug 1879, buried: St. Matthew UCC, Lincoln County, NC.
viii **Mary Ann Carpenter** b. 20 Dec 1829, m. 7 Apr 1852, in Lincoln County, NC, Henry Franklin Carpenter.
ix **William D. Carpenter** b. 11 Nov 1831, d. 1 July 1863, Gettysburg, PA. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
x **Alfred L. Carpenter** b. 7 Oct 1833.
xi **Jane B. Carpenter** b. 4 Jan 1837.
xii **Sidney J. Carpenter** b. 20 Dec 1838.

- xiii **Louise Catherine Carpenter** b. 16 Jun 1841, m. John G. Little.
- xiv **Catherine Carpenter** b. ca 1843.

39. **Solomon Ramsaur** b. 18 Oct 1798, m. 21 Sep 1820, in Lincoln County, NC, Elizabeth "Betsy" Warlick, b. 22 May 1799, (daughter of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour) d. 20 Jan 1850, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC. Solomon died 8 Sep 1845.

Children:

- 113. i **Margaret Caroline Ramsaur.**
- ii **Maxwell H. Ramsaur** b. 9 Aug 1821, d. 16 Aug 1821.
- 114. iii **Elkanah F. Ramsaur** b. 16 Aug 1822.
- iv **Philip W. Ramsour** b. ca 1828, d. 3 Jul 1849, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.
- v **Henry Elie Ramsaur** b. 19 Dec 1832, Lincoln County, NC, d. 4 May 1915, Lincoln County, NC.
- vi **Lenora J. Ramsour** b. ca 15 Nov 1834, d. 16 Nov 1848, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.
- vii **Nancy Ramsaur.**
- viii **Barbara Susan Ramsaur.**
- ix **Monroe Ramsaur** d. died young.

40. **Elizabeth Ramsaur** b. 22 May 1799, m. 30 May 1822, in Lincoln County, NC, Andrew H. Loretz, b. 3 Jun 1799, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Andrew Loretz, Jr. and Elizabeth (Lehman) Schaeffer) d. 30 Dec 1864, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Elizabeth died 20 Feb 1850.

Children:

- i **Henry F. Loretz** b. 16 Apr 1824, d. 7 Nov 1834, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- ii **Mary Loretz** b. 1823/1825, Lincoln County, NC.
- iii **Elizabeth C. Loretz** b. 4 Apr 1827, Lincoln County, NC, d. 5 Jun 1829, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- iv **Ann Elizabeth Loretz** b. 4 Dec 1829, Lincoln County, NC, m. 24 Dec 1850, in Lincoln County, NC, Noah Summerrow, b. 1828, d. 1891. Ann died 18 Feb 1897, buried: Eastview Cem., Newton, NC. Listed in the 1850 census as living in the household of her uncle, John Coulter. Her future husband was an apprentice of Coulter.
- v **Barbara Loretz** b. 1825/1830, Lincoln County, NC.
- vi **Sarah Loretz** b. ca 1831.
- vii **George L. Loretz** b. 11 Jan 1833, Lincoln County, NC, d. 18 Mar 1834, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

41. **Benjamin Kercher (Karcher)** b. 11 Dec 1783, Longswamp Twp., Berks Cty, PA, m. Elisabeth Fisher, b. 14 Jun 1782, Longswamp Twp, d. 25 Jan 1864, Longswamp Twp, buried: St. Paul's Luth., Mertztown. Benjamin died 18 Oct 1852, buried: Mertztown, St. Paul's Luth. Ch.

Children:

- 115. i **Gideon Kercher** b. 16 Dec 1805.

42. **George Cline** b. 22 Apr 1794, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 1 Oct 1819, Esther Blackwelder.

Children:

- 116. i **Wiley Cline** b. 27 Mar 1820.
- 117. ii **Archibald Cline** b. 22 Feb 1822.
- iii **Mary Ann Cline** b. 6 Jun 1824, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 27 Mar 1856, Simon Barnhart.
- iv **Elizabeth Ludema Cline** b. 3 Feb 1827, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Elvira Cline** b. 23 Jun 1829, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

43. **Christina Cline** b. 26 May 1798, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. Samuel Matthew Hartsell, b. ca 1796.

Children:

- 118. i **Matthew D. Hartsell** b. 22 Feb 1826.

44. **Mary Misenheimer** b. 23 Dec 1800, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. George Grear, b. Rowan Cty, NC.

Children:

- 119. i **Jacob Grear** b. 28 May 1826.

45. **Samuel A. Clonts** b. 4 Feb 1801, Mecklenburg Cty, NC, m. Sarah (Sally) Clarke, b. 9 Jan 1804.

Children:

- 120. i **Michael Ashbury Clonts** b. 31 May 1823.
- 121. ii **William Presley Clonts** b. 5 Feb 1826.
- 122. iii **Annie Elizabeth Clonts** b. 16 Oct 1827.
- iv **G. Christian Clonts** b. ca 1829, Burke Cty, NC.
- 123. v **Martin Luther Clonts** b. ca 1832.
- vi **Margaret (Peggy) Jane Clonts** b. ca 1834, Gilmer Cty, GA.
- 124. vii **Benjamin R. Clonts** b. ca 1836.
- viii **Sarah L. Clonts** b. ca 1839, Gilmer Cty, GA.
- ix **John W. Clonts** b. ca 1841, Gilmer Cty, GA.

- x **Mary L. Clonts** b. ca 1845, Gilmer Cty, GA.
- 125. xi **Milligan C. Clonts** b. ca 1847.

46. **Joseph Cline** b. ca 1800/01, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 30 Oct 1826, Christina Blackwelder.

Children:

- i **Elisabeth Caroline Cline** b. 20 May 1829, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- ii **John M. Cline** b. 4 May 1831, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- 126. iii **Jacob A. Cline** b. 25 Apr 1832.
- iv **Tilly Cline** b. 22 Jan 1833, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Matilda Cline** b. ca 1834, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vi **Esther Cline** b. ca 1835, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

Fifth Generation

47. **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 3-Sep-1790, m. 18-May-1809, in Lincoln County, NC, John Smyer, b. 14-Oct-1785, (son of John Smyre and Matilda Othello Bost) d. 25-Feb-1877, buried: Salem Ref. & Luth Ch, Lincoln Cty, NC. Elizabeth died 19-Oct-1864, buried: Salem Reformed & Luth Ch., Lincoln Cty, NC.

Children:

- 127. i **Malinda A. Smyer** b. 13 May 1810.
- ii **Eli Smyer**. Supposedly married and had 7 children.
- iii **Rufus Smyer** m. ?? Ducus. Supposedly had 9 children.
- 128. iv **Jacob Smyer**.
- 129. v **Mahala Smyer** b. 27-Apr-1819.
- 130. vi **Frank Smyer**.
- 131. vii **Martha Smyer**.
- viii **Louisa Smyer**.
- 132. ix **Fannie R. Smyer** b. 4-Mar-1825.
- x **Jenelah M. Smyer** b. 1827, m. Cyrus J. Frazier. Jenelah died 10-Jul-1898.
- xi **Elkanah Smyer**. Supposed to have moved to California. Had 3 sons and 1 daughter.
- 133. xii **Joseph H. Smyer** b. 1831.
- xiii **Jones Smyer** d. 3-May-1863. Killed in the Civil War (May 3 corresponds with the Battle of Chancellorsville).

48. **John J. Shuford** b. 1792, m. (1) 3-Oct-1814, Elizabeth Wilfong, b. 1795, (daughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Summey) d. 1816, m. (2) 1817, Catherine Corpening, b. 10-Jun-1791, d. 13-Apr-1868. John died 1873.

Children by Elizabeth Wilfong:

- i **Logan Wilfong Shuford** b. 1815, d. 1833.

Children by Catherine Corpening:

- 134. ii **Marcus Shuford**.
- 135. iii **Dr. Franklin Brevard Shuford** b. 3-Feb-1820.
- 136. iv **Levi A. Shuford** b. 28-Jan-1822.
- 137. v **Fannie Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1824.
- vi **Quincy Adams Shuford** b. 4-Apr-1826, m. 22-May-1849, Julia Ann (Pettit?) Petty. Moved to Tyler, Texas
- 138. vii **Henry Shuford** b. 24-Nov-1829.
- 139. viii **Susan C. Shuford**.
- 140. ix **Pinkney C. Shuford** b. 6-Feb-1832.

49. **Martin Pinkney Shuford** b. 24-May-1794, m. Rhoda Lowrance, b. 26 Aug 1793, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Isaac Lowrance and Catherine Roseanna Coulter) d. ?-Dec-1878, Mendon, Tennessee. Martin died 19-Apr-1836, Cleveland County, NC.

Children:

- 141. i **Mortimer L. Shuford** b. 24-Jan-1818.
- ii **Margaret Amanda Shuford** b. 13-Oct-1819, m. 18-Sep-1849, Theodore Houston.
- 142. iii **Catherine Eva Shuford** b. 15-Dec-1821.
- iv **Jacob Laban Shuford** b. 15-Mar-1824, m. (1) 6-Nov-1849, Roxanna Fulenwider, m. (2) 1870, Mary Bell. Jacob died 19-Mar-1892.
- 143. v **Eli P. Shuford** b. 21-Apr-1826.
- vi **Susan Shuford** b. 24-Oct-1829, m. ? ? Nichols. Susan died 19-Aug-1898.
- vii **James Monroe Shuford** b. 7-Jul-1831, m. Elizabeth Rabb. James died 4-Oct-1900.

50. **Abel Hoyle Shuford** b. 11-Oct-1796, m. 1821, Nancy Adeline Perkins, b. 1798, d. 4-Jun-1842. Abel died 4-Jan-1858.

Children:

- 144. i **Harriet Elizabeth Shuford** b. 1824.
- 145. ii **Margaret Amelia Shuford**.
- iii **Susan Shuford** m. Philip Johnson.
- 146. iv **Caroline Shuford** b. 1829.

- v **Martha A. Shuford** m. 4-Dec-1851, P. Milton Ballew. They moved to Arkansas. Had 5 sons and 1 daughter.
 - vi **William Shuford**. Married and had 2 daughters and 1 son.
 - 147. vii **Pink Shuford**.
 - viii **Frances Shuford** m. John Robinson.
51. **Eve C. Shuford** b. 26-Jan-1799, m. 20-Nov-1817, Jonas Ramsaur, b. 26 Oct 1792, (son of John (Ramseur) Ramsour and Elizabeth Hedick (Hedrick?)) d. 20-Aug-1857. Eve died 25-Dec-1868.
- Children:*
- 148. i **John Franklin Ramsaur** b. 17 Jan 1819.
 - ii **Martin Ramsaur** b. 1821, d. 1826.
 - iii **Sidney Shuford Ramsaur** b. 1823.
 - iv **Marguerite Ramsaur** b. 27-Aug-1826, m. David Clark. Marguerite died 1857.
 - v **Lee Ramsaur** b. 4-Aug-1828, m. Mollie Beard. Lee died 1881.
 - 149. vi **Susan Ramsaur** b. 4-Oct-1830.
 - vii **James Ramsaur** b. 5-Aug-1832, m. Sarah Murry. James died 1867.
 - viii **William Ramsaur** b. 28-Jun-1834, m. Florence Walker. William died 13-Oct-1896.
 - ix **Francis Ramsaur** b. 3-Sep-1836, d. 1862.
 - x **Wallace Ramsaur** b. 1838, d. 1841.
 - xi **Robert Shuford Ramsaur** b. 3-Aug-1843, m. ? ? Walker.
52. **Mary Ann (Fannie) Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1801, m. 13-Jun-1822, Henry Cansler, b. 29-Apr-1800, d. 20-Feb-1875. Mary died 6-Mar-1866.
- Children:*
- i **Adolphus P. Cansler** b. 29-Apr-1823, m. (1) 21-Jan-1845, Adelaide Conley, d. 8-Jun-1852, m. (2) 26-Jun-1855, Nancy Bobo, d. 1900. Adolphus died 7-Jan-1863.
 - ii **Alex Jacob Cansler** b. 26-May-1825, m. 7-Sep-1847, Mary Ann Martin. Alex died 1872.
 - iii **William H. Cansler** b. 26-Jul-1827, m. 20-Feb-1855, Mary Jane Marrow.
 - iv **Abel T. Cansler** b. 2-Oct-1829, m. 17-Aug-1853, Nancy McNeely. Abel died 5-Feb-1879.
 - v **George W. Cansler** b. 29-Oct-1831, m. 17-Sep-1856, Jane E. Long. George died 9-Nov-1896.
 - vi **John P. Cansler** b. 4-Feb-1834, m. 24-Oct-1854, Kate M. Murphy.
 - vii **Barbara S. A. Cansler** b. 13-Jul-1836, m. ?-Feb-1861, H. Fite. Barbara died 6-May-1896.
 - viii **Fannie J. Cansler** b. 30-Nov-1838, m. 30-May-1859, Dr. L. N. Durham.
 - ix **Daniel M. H. Cansler** b. 4-Oct-1841, d. 18-Feb-1853.
 - x **Thomas J. Cansler** b. 13-Aug-1843, d. 7-Feb-1863.
 - xi **Adelaide E. Cansler** b. 19-Sep-1845, m. 15-Sep-1874, William Cobb.
53. **Eli Shuford** b. 4-Apr-1803, m. 2-Jul-1829, Eveline Collins, d. 1867. Eli died 1874.
- Children:*
- i **Monroe Shuford** d. 1862.
 - ii **Lena Shuford** m. Dr. Gunter.
 - iii **Dudley Shuford** d. 1866.
 - iv **Poindexter Shuford** d. 1874.
 - v **Harrison Shuford** d. 1857.
 - vi **Pink Shuford**.
 - vii **Middlecof Shuford**.
 - viii **Caroline Shuford** m. D. C. Williams.
54. **Jacob Hoyle Shuford** b. 23-Feb-1805, Lincoln County, NC, m. 16-Oct-1828, Catherine Baker, b. 15-Jun-1810, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of John Baker and Catherine Yoder) d. 1-Sep-1877, Newton, Catawba County, NC, buried: Bethel Cemetery, Catawba Cty, NC. Jacob died 31-Oct-1874, Newton, Catawba County, NC, buried: Bethel Cemetery, Catawba County, NC.
- Children:*
- 150. i **Margaret Amanda Shuford** b. 2-Jun-1830.
 - 151. ii **Adolphus Lafayette Shuford** b. 27-Feb-1832.
 - 152. iii **Elizabeth Hoyle Shuford** b. 1-Oct-1834.
 - iv **Sidney J. Shuford** b. 1-May-1837, d. 15-Dec-1842, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
 - v **William Harrison Shuford** b. 16-Oct-1839, d. 5-May-1864, Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia.
 - 153. vi **Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 13-Nov-1841.
 - 154. vii **Wallace Pinkney Shuford** b. 7-Nov-1842.
 - 155. viii **John Marshall Shuford** b. 9-Mar-1847.
 - ix **Julius Hoyle Shuford** b. 19-Dec-1849, occupation Minister, Historian, d. 1925. Wrote the first comprehensive history of the Shuford family published in 1901. This book was the basis for this initial compilation in 1983.
 - 156. x **Alice A. C. Shuford** b. 29-Jul-1852.
 - 157. xi **Laura Caroline Shuford** b. 9-Feb-1856.
55. **Elkanah L. Shuford** b. 10-Aug-1807, Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) 10-Jul-1837, Emeline Martin, b. 1816, d.

1861, m. (2) 30-Sep-1862, Harriet J. Emerson, b. 1823, d. 1868, m. (3) Kate McKay, (daughter of John McKay and Sarah ??). Elkanah Shuford moved to Alabama in the late 1820s or early 1830s accompanied by Robert M. Shuford. He settled in Lowndes County, Alabama and was a plantation owner and slave owner. Often referred to as "Colonel" Shuford.

Children by Emeline Martin:

- i **Julius Martin Shuford** b. 10-Mar-1844, d. 1-Jul-1862. Killed at the Battle of Malvern Hill in Virginia.

Children by Kate McKay:

- 158. ii **Magnolia McKay Shuford** b. 2-Nov-1874.
- iii **Elkanah Rogers Shuford** b. 4-Apr-1879, Acworth, Paulding County, GA. Possible birthdate: 8/4/1877

- 56. **Andrew H. Shuford** b. 24-Feb-1810, occupation Interim Sheriff, Cat. Cty, m. 9-Nov-1830, Elvira Collins, d. 11-Mar-1886. Andrew died 16-Aug-1880, Catawba County, NC, buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, NC. In 1852, Andrew lived in Canton, GA

Children:

- 159. i **Martha Ann Shuford** b. 1833.
- 160. ii **Delia F. C. Shuford** b. 1834.
- 161. iii **Mildred Shuford** b. 1835.
- iv **Alonzo B. C. Shuford** b. 26-Dec-1837, d. ?-Aug-1862. Captain in the Confederate Army.

- 57. **Susan Shuford** b. 12-Jun-1813, m. 10-Sep-1837, in Lincoln County, NC, Lawson A. Reinhardt, b. 20-Jun-1815, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Michael Reinhardt and Mary "Polly" Moore) d. 17-Nov-1871, Quitman, Wood County, TX. Susan died 6-Aug-1861, Texas, buried: Quitman, Wood County, TX.

Children:

- i **Alexander Sidney Reinhardt** b. ?-Sep-1838, d. 2-Jul-1863, Gettysburg, PA.
- ii **Romulus Shuford Reinhardt** b. 19-Jan-1840, d. 7-Jun-1862, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi. Killed in the Civil War.
- iii **Michael Reinhardt** b. 2-Jul-1841, m. 10-Jun-1867, Nancy Ursengin.
- iv **Mary Eliza Reinhardt** b. 28-Nov-1845, d. 8-Jun-1846.
- v **Susan Maria Reinhardt** b. 7-Jul-1847, d. 24-Sep-1864.
- vi **Amelia H. Reinhardt** b. 28-Oct-1849, m. F. M. Dyer, d. 13-Aug-1888.

- 58. **Anna Ramsaur** b. 23 Jan 1795, m. (1) 27 Nov 1815, David Wilfong, m. (2) David A. (Ramseur) Ramsaur, b. 2 Jan 1780, (son of David Ramsour and Maria (Mary Margaret) Magdalina Warlick) d. 29 Nov 1842, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC. Anna died 31 Jan 1868, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.

Children by David A. (Ramseur) Ramsaur:

- 162. i **William Ramsaur**.
- ii **George M. Ramsour** b. ca 1832, d. 6 Feb 1856, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.

- 59. **Catherine Ramsaur** b. 5 Sep 1796, m. 11 May 1815, Jacob Michael.

Children:

- 163. i **William Michael**.

- 60. **Mary "Polly" Ramsaur** b. 21 Jun 1803, Lincoln County, NC, m. Jacob "Millwright" Ramsaur, b. 6 Aug 1801, (son of John (Ramseur) Ramsour and Elizabeth Hedick (Hedrick?)) buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC. Mary died 24 Dec 1872, buried: Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Theodore Ramsaur** m. Mary Knupp.
- ii **Oliver Ramsaur** m. Elizabeth Ramsaur.
- iii **Melvin Vardy Ramsaur** m. Elizabeth "Eliza" Turner, (daughter of John Coulter and Barbara Ramsaur). Elizabeth: Elizabeth was an adopted child or was raised by the Coulter family.
- iv **Sallie Ramsaur** m. Daniel Forney.
- v **Susan Ramsaur** m. Robert P. Reinhardt, d. 1902. Robert: Enlisted in Company A, 12th NC Regiment in April 1861. Appointed postmaster at Newton NC

- 61. **George Summey Ramsaur** b. 11 May 1811, m. 12 Dec 1839, in Lincoln County, NC, Eliza Margaret Warlick, b. 10 Mar 1820, (daughter of Solomon Warlick and Barbara Warlick) d. 6 August 1896, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. George died 21 April 1897.

Children:

- 164. i **Pinkney William Ramsaur** b. 12 Mar 1841.
- ii **Martin Rufus Ramsour** b. 27 Oct 1842, d. 1 July 1863, Gettysburg, PA.
- iii **Soloman Middlecauf Ramsour** b. 14 Mar 1845, d. 4 Apr 1862, Yorktown, VA.
- 165. iv **Eli Daly Ramsaur** b. 4 Aug 1847.
- 166. v **Louisa Tabitha Ramsaur** b. 30 Apr 1849.
- vi **Laura Ann Ramsaur** b. 16 Nov 1863, m. 18 Aug 1903, H. M. Blair, occupation Minister.

- 62. **David Wilfong Ramsaur** b. 13 Nov 1816, m. 17 Nov 1841, Rebecca Duckworth. David buried: Daniel's

Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **John Ramsaur.**
- 167. ii **Hugh Milton Ramsaur** b. 5 Dec 1842.
- 168. iii **Mary "Mollie" J. Ramsaur** b. ca 1851.
- iv **Ann Ramsaur.**
- v **William Ramsaur.**
- vi **Ada Ramsaur** m. Edward Henderson.
- vii **Effie Ramsaur** m. Bascom Johnston.

63. **George M. Shuford** b. 10 Apr 1803, m. 23 Nov 1826, Sophia Poston, b. 6 May 1794, d. 18 Jul 1867. George died 9 May 1853:

Children:

- i **Alphonsa Alonzo Shuford** b. c. 1831, d. c. 1861-1865.
- ii **Mary Ann Shuford** b. c. 1833, d. 20 Oct 1851.
- iii **Martha E. Shuford** b. c. 1835, d. 22 Mar 1854.

64. **Lewis (Louis) W. Shuford** b. c. 1810, m. aft. 1830, Margaret, b. bef. 1823, d. c. 1850.

Children:

- i **Margaret Shuford** b. c. 1839.
- ii **Emeline Shuford** b. c. 1840.
- iii **Henry Shuford** b. c. 1843.
- iv **William Shuford** b. c. 1845.
- 169. v **Wesley Madison Shuford** b. 13 Feb 1848.

65. **Elizabeth Esther (Hettie) Shuford** b. c. 1814, m. 19 Dec 1838, Edwin L. Gray, b. 1815, d. 1866. Elizabeth died Jun 1898.

Children:

- i **Wellington Gray** b. c. 1844.
- 170. ii **Mary Elizabeth Gray** b. 1848.
- iii **Salome Gray** b. 14 Sep 1856, m. 24 Dec 1889, William W. Stillwell. Salome died 20 Oct 1915.
- iv **Ellen Gray** b. c. 1859.

66. **Daniel D. Shuford** b. c. 1817, m. bef 1848, Margaret G. _____, b. 1831-34, d. c. 1900. Daniel died aft. 1872.

Children:

- i **Laura Jane Shuford** b. c. 1848.
- ii **Mary E. Shuford** b. c. 1849.
- 171. iii **Calvin R. Shuford** b. c. 1852.
- 172. iv **Amanda J. Shuford** b. 1 Dec 1853.
- v **Dovey A. Shuford** b. c. 1856.
- vi **Margaret Shuford** b. c. 1858.
- vii **Matilda Shuford** b. c. 1863.
- viii **Daniel W. Shuford** b. c. 1865.
- ix **Hattie E. Shuford** b. c. 1866, m. ? McClelland.
- x **Joseph H. Shuford** b. c. 1869, d. c. 1900.
- xi **Alice Shuford** b. c. 1872.

67. **Wesley Richardson Shuford** b. 23 Aug 1824, m. (1) 16 Apr 1856, Margaret Louise Speck, b. c. 1837, d. 10 Jan 1859, m. (2) 20 Mar 1862, Susannah Roberts, b. 8 Feb 1845, d. 18 Feb 1905. Wesley died 12 Jun 1876.

Children by Margaret Louise Speck:

- i **Albert A. Shuford** b. 10 Feb 1857, d. 31 Jan 1859.
- ii **Margaret Isabella Shuford** b. 5 Jan 1859.

Children by Susannah Roberts:

- iii **Dovie Eleanor Shuford** b. 10 Dec 1869.
- iv **Wesley Richardson Shuford** b. 3 Jul 1873, d. 5 Sep 1873.
- v **Edwin Porter Shuford** b. 17 Jul 1875.

68. **Catherine Shuford** b. 22-Dec-1802, m. 12-Jan-1826, in Lincoln County, NC, Peter A. Warlick, b. 10-Feb-1801, (son of Lewis B. Warlick and Mary Hoyle) d. 9-Dec-1878, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Catherine died 26-Feb-1884, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Peter: Peter was one of the first commissioners of Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- 173. i **Margaret Warlick** b. 17 Jun 1827.
- ii **Mary Elmina Warlick** b. 5-Jun-1831/4, d. 23-Jul-1871, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
- iii **Harriet Elizabeth Warlick** b. 24 Aug 1830, m. 12 May 1861, in Catawba County, NC, Robert Patton.
- iv **Robert O. Sylvanus Warlick** b. 24-Feb-1837, d. 14-Sep-1858, Unionville, SC.

- v **John Crooks Warlick** b. 16 Feb 1840, d. 7 Mar 1840.
- vi **Sarah Frances Warlick** b. 15 Feb 1843, m. L. Frank Warlick.

69. **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 19-Feb-1810, m. George Cathey.

Children:

- i **Robert Cathey**.
- 174. ii **Caroline Cathey**.

70. **Robert M. Shuford** b. 5-Apr-1812, Lincoln County, NC, occupation Farmer, m. 27-Nov-1855, in Haynesville, Alabama, Lavinia A. Pou, d. 19-Sep-1866, Harpersville, Alabama. Robert died 3-Jun-1898, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Richard H. Shuford** b. 8-Aug-1857, Shelby County, Alabama, d. 10-Mar-1864, Harpersville, Alabama.
- 175. ii **Jones Withers Shuford** b. 1-Oct-1861.
- iii **Mary Brent Shuford** b. 29-Jan-1866, Shelby County, Alabama, m. 1890, William E. Shuford. Mary died 6-Dec-1891.

71. **Frances A. Shuford** b. 26-Aug-1814, m. (1) 19-Jan-1835, John Doggett, m. (2) Daniel Ramsaur, b. 18 Aug 1806, (son of John (Ramseur) Ramsour and Elizabeth Hedick (Hedrick?)) d. 12 Jan 1874. Frances died 30 Jul 1903.

Children by John Doggett:

- i **Jr. John Doggett**.
- ii **Rufus Doggett**.

Children by Daniel Ramsaur:

- iii **Amelia Ramsaur** m. William Ray.
- iv **Anne Ramsaur**.
- v **Fannie Ramsaur** m. David Shuford, (son of Daniel Shuford and Eva Rosannah Kistler).
- vi **Martha Ramsaur** m. Lee Hoover.
- 176. vii **Thomas J. Ramsaur**.
- viii **May Ramsaur** m. Pink Rollins.

72. **Sarah E. Shuford** b. 2-Jan-1817, m. 6-Jun-1838, Henry F. Ramsaur.

Children:

- i **Betty Ramsaur** m. Oliver Ramsaur.
- ii **Alice Ramsaur** m. ? Harrell.
- iii **Ella Ramsaur** m. Thomas Harrell.

73. **Ann Shuford** b. 30-Apr-1820, m. 29-Aug-1844, Harrison Wilson, d. 25-Jul-1886. Ann died 10-Dec-1901.

Children:

- i **George Wilson** m. Sallie Roberts.
- 177. ii **Sallie Wilson**.
- 178. iii **Lillie Wilson**.

74. **Adline Amy Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1822, m. 14 Oct 1845, in Lincoln County, NC, Elkanah F. Ramsaur, b. 16 Aug 1822, (son of Solomon Ramsaur and Elizabeth "Betsy" Warlick) d. 11 Mar 1905, Catawba County, NC, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Adline died 5 May 1914, Catawba County, NC, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- 179. i **Mary Middlecauf "Molly" Ramsaur** b. 24 Jan 1848.
- ii **Ida E. Ramsaur** b. 21 Mar 1850, d. 19 May 1928, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
- iii **R. Obed Ramsaur** m. Katie Ramsaur. R. Obed died 29 May 1925, Lincoln County, NC.
- iv **Fannie Ramsaur** m. John Corpening.
- 180. v **Sarah Katherine Ramsaur** b. 15 Nov 1856.
- vi **George Ramsaur** m. Mrs. Forney Corpening.

75. **John Martin Shuford, Jr.** m. 28-Feb-1818, in Lincoln County, NC, Margaret Warlick, b. 1803, Table Rock, Burke Cty, NC, (daughter of Lewis B. Warlick and Mary Hoyle). John died 18-Jan-1853.

Children:

- 181. i **Emmanuel Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1820.
- 182. ii **Mary Lavinia Shuford** b. 1823.
- iii **Elizabeth Shuford** b. 9 Mar 1823, m. bef. 1845, Abraham Wilson, b. 2 Feb 1819, Burke County, NC, (son of John Wilson and Fannie Safronia Houk) d. 11 Oct 1905. Elizabeth died 29 Jun 1914.
- iv **Noah F. Shuford** b. 1825, m. ?? Williams.
- 183. v **Pink Shuford** b. 1827.
- 184. vi **Sidney Lee Shuford** b. 15-Oct-1828.
- vii **Ann Shuford** b. 1831, d. died young.
- 185. viii **Abel Shuford** b. 28 Jun 1832.

ix **Lewis Shuford** b. 1833, m. Salena Abernathy.

76. **Sarah L. Shuford** b. 1800, North Carolina, m. 4 Mar 1821, in Lincoln County, NC, Jacob Cline, b. 1801, Lincoln County, NC, (son of David Cline and Sarah Salome Carpenter) d. 16 Aug 1842, Cleveland County, NC. Sarah died 1903.

Children:

- i **John Cline** b. 18 Oct 1826, North Carolina, m. 7 Aug 1849, Lucinda Evans Lattimore, b. 30 Nov 1809, d. 28 Apr 1877, Moulton, TX. John died 13 Nov 1906, Texas.
- 186. ii **David Cline** b. 28 Jul 1830.
- 187. iii **Elizabeth Cline** b. 29 Dec 1832.
- iv **Sarah Ann Cline** b. 17 Feb 1834, North Carolina, d. 27 Oct 1852, Cleveland County, NC.

77. **Thomas R. Shuford** m. (1) 31-May-1827, Elizabeth Butts, d. 17-Aug-1839, m. (2) 23-Oct-1840, Mrs. Esther Ray Erwin.

Children by Elizabeth Butts:

- i **John Shuford.**
- ii **Frank Shuford.**
- iii **William Shuford.**
- iv **George Shuford.**
- v **Kate Shuford.**
- vi **Susan Shuford.**

Children by Mrs. Esther Ray Erwin:

- vii **Sallie Shuford.**
- viii **Anne Shuford.**
- ix **Fannie Shuford.**
- x **Andrew Shuford.**
- xi **James Shuford.**
- xii **Robert Shuford.**

78. **Joseph Shuford** b. 5-Aug-1808, Lincoln County, NC, m. 8-Apr-1835, Cynthia L. Mauney, b. ?-Mar-1816, d. 21-Feb-1900. Joseph died 18-Jan-1854, Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Sidney A. Shuford** b. 2-Jun-1837, Lincoln County, NC, d. 31-May-1862, Battle of Seven Pines. Sidney Shuford was Captain, Co. B, 23rd NC Regt, CSA. He was wounded in the Battle of Seven Pines (Virginia) and died May 31, 1862.
- 188. ii **Martin H. Shuford** b. 2-Jun-1839.
- 189. iii **William H. H. Shuford** b. 23 Feb-1841.
- iv **Margaret M. Shuford** b. 19-Nov-1842, m. M. M. Hines, b. Paris, TX.
- 190. v **Jacob Mauney Shuford** b. 13-Feb-1845.
- 191. vi **Barbara N. Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1847.
- 192. vii **Joseph Z. Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1849.
- viii **George Shuford.**
- 193. ix **Alice Shuford** b. 7-Feb-1854.

79. **Sarah (Sallie) Shuford** m. 24-Dec-1822, Caleb Miller, occupation Sheriff of Gaston County.

Children:

- 194. i **Jacob Miller.**
- 195. ii **John Miller.**
- 196. iii **Franklin Miller.**
- iv **Wallace Miller.**
- v **Maggie Miller.**
- vi **Sallie Miller.**
- vii **Emma Miller.**

80. **Clara Shuford** m. Jacob Rush, d. Texarkana, TX (??).

Children:

- i **Peter Rush** m. _____ Ingle.
- ii **Eliza Rush** m. Hiram Abernethy.
- iii **Luther Rush.**
- iv **Mary Rush** m. _____ Fay.
- v **Martha Rush.**
- vi **William Rush.**
- vii **Charles Rush.**

81. **Jacob Rhyne Shuford** b. 1810, m. (1) 8-Jul-1834, Mary E. Smith, d. 26-Mar-1844, m. (2) 22-Jul-1845, Melinda Webb Thoms, b. 1827, (daughter of Robert Webb and unknown _____). Jacob died 1878.

Children by Melinda Webb Thoms:

- 197. i **Thomas Edward Shuford** b. 20-Oct-1862.
- ii **Mary Shuford** m. (1) ? Graves, m. (2) ? Marcus, m. (3) ? Martin.

- iii **William Shuford.**
- iv **Dora Shuford** m. Marcus Bridgers.
- v **Sallie Shuford** m. Thomas Roberts.
- vi **John Shuford** m. Maggie Rippey.
- vii **Jessie Shuford** m. George G. Allen.
- viii **Clara Shuford** m. Thomas Hardin.

82. **Mary Ann Shuford** b. 12-Oct-1815, m. 15-Sep-1836, Benjamin F. King, occupation Minister.

Children:

- i **Christenah Taylor King** b. 7-Jul-1837.
- ii **Adoniron S. King** b. 27-Mar-1839.
- iii **Hazeltine M. King** b. 2-Sep-1842.
- iv **Nicholas Wheeler King** b. 21-Feb-1845.
- v **Cleopatra King** b. 6-Jun-1853.
- vi **Erwin P. King** b. 1-Apr-1856.
- vii **Chapman G. King** b. 5-Nov-1858.

83. **George Shuford** b. 5-May-1817, m. (1) 6-Nov-1845, Louisa Melissa Beacham, b. 17-Feb-1824, d. 27-Apr-1866, m. (2) 24-Nov-1868, Caroline C. Jones. George died 9-Apr-1891.

Children by Louisa Melissa Beacham:

- 198. i **Talula Waverline Shuford** b. 22-Jan-1846.
- ii **John Ekanah Shuford** b. 26-Nov-1847, m. Jessie Patton.
- iii **Daniel Capers Shuford** b. 2-Feb-1850.
- iv **David Cary Shuford** b. 23-Dec-1852, d. 19-Feb-1884.
- 199. v **George Archibald Shuford** b. 1-Aug-1855.
- vi **Elzy Sterling Shuford** b. 14-Aug-1861.

Children by Caroline C. Jones:

- vii **Callie Shuford** b. 20-Nov-1869.

84. **Lorena Mira Shuford** b. 14-Jun-1824, m. 24-Aug-1848, Enoch Lafayette Cunningham, b. 2-Feb-1828, d. 11-Dec-1900. Lorena died 4-Dec-1900.

Children:

- i **Sarah Jane Cunningham** b. 28-Aug-1853, d. 30-Sep-1875.
- 200. ii **Mary Ann Cunningham** b. 21-Nov-1857.
- iii **Jason Fanning Cunningham** b. 19-Apr-1860, m. 6-Nov-1886, Kittie Melton.
- 201. iv **David Enoch Cunningham** b. 2-Sep-1863.
- 202. v **Mira Adelaide Cunningham** b. 28-Jan-1867.
- vi **Ira Eugene Cunningham** m. 27-Jul-1890, Estellena Stradley.

85. **Clarissa Shuford** b. 27-Sep-1826, m. 9-Nov-1854, Benjamin Merrill. Clarissa died 7-Jul-1874.

Children:

- i **Ben Perry Merrill.**
- ii **Rhuemma Merrill** m. Luther Hamilton.

86. **David Merrimon Shuford** b. 7-Mar-1833, m. 17-Jun-1875, Sarah Jane Neill.

Children:

- i **Fred Shuford** m. Leila Cox.
- ii **Claudius Shuford.**
- iii **Stella Shuford** m. John Cox.
- iv **Lola Shuford.**
- v **Lorena Shuford.**
- vi **George Shuford.**
- vii **Maud Shuford.**

87. **Perry Sylvanus Shuford** b. 15-Feb-1839, m. 13-Nov-1868, Mary M. Orr, (daughter of Perry C. Orr and Sarah E. Greer).

Children:

- i **William Earnest Shuford** m. 5-Sep-1900, Cora Park, d. 16-Aug-1902.
- ii **Sarah Jane Shuford** m. Richard John Hughes. Sarah died 1907.
- iii **Charles S. Shuford** m. 1901, Ada Church.
- iv **Franklin Perry Shuford.**
- v **Bessie Lenora Shuford.**
- vi **Julia F. Shuford.**

88. **Perry C. Orr** m. 22-Dec-1847, Sarah E. Greer, d. 1874. Perry died 27-Jan-1900.

Children:

- 203. i **Mary M. Orr.**

89. **Sarah Elizabeth Shuford** m. 28-Apr-1847, Albert Gallatin Corpening, b. 11-Sep-1825, buried: Grace Church

Cem., Catawba County, NC. Albert: Enlisted in Company A, 12th Regiment of NC on March 14, 1863. He was wounded at Chancellorsville, VA.

Children:

- i **John Corpening.**
- ii **Camela Corpening.**
- iii **Melancthon Corpening.**
- iv **Ann Corpening.**
- v **George Corpening.**
- vi **Mary Caroline Corpening** b. 30-Apr-1853, d. 8-Feb-1858.

90. **Maxwell Wallace Shuford** b. 2 Nov 1841, Carroll County, TN, occupation Farmer,⁴ m. Larissa Hooper. Maxwell died 1 Apr 1916, Lamar County, TX, buried: Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He fought in the Battle for Island No. 10. After the war, he moved to Lamar County, TX.

Children:

- i **Harry H. Shuford** b. 17 July 1876, d. 7 June 1877.
- ii **Arthur Monroe Shuford** b. 28 July 1879, occupation Farmer, m. 1940, Myrtle Edwards. Arthur died 21 Jan 1973. No children from this family.
- 204. iii **William Judson (Judd) Shuford** b. 2 Jan 1882.

91. **William Henry Shuford** b. 5 Dec 1837, occupation Farmer,⁴ m. Harriet Ann Fox Holmes, d. 9 March 1906, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. William died 17 July 1906, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Served in the Confederate Army. Fought at Shiloh, Chickamauga, and Missionary Ridge. Belonged to Company I, 12th Tennessee. He was a prosperous farmer, blacksmith, and stock raiser.

Children:

- 205. i **John Henry Shuford** b. 24 Sept 1883.
- 206. ii **Anna Day Shuford** b. 5 Aug 1876.
- iii **Barbara Josephine (Josie) Shuford** b. 9 Dec 1880, Carroll County, TN, d. 28 May 1921, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN.

92. **Eliza Jane Shuford** b. Carroll County, TN, m. George Ashford. Eliza died July 1875, Texas. In addition to the two children listed, there were two earlier children who died very young and are buried in unmarked graves at Providence Cemetery in Carroll County, TN.

Children:

- i **Don Ashford.**
- ii **Hattie Ashford.**

93. **Susan Shuford** b. 11 Sep 1839, Carroll County, TN, m. James E. Woodard, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Susan died 22 Sept 1885, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN.

Children:

- i **Osburn Woodard.**
- ii **Early Woodard.**
- iii **Eldon Woodard.**
- iv **Iley Woodard.**
- v **Esther Woodard.**
- vi **Eula Woodard.**
- vii **Sudie Woodard** b. 22 Sept 1885, Carroll County, TN, d. 15 Oct 1885, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN.

94. **Martin C. Shuford** b. c. 1815, m. (1) 1831-39, Mary (Bradshaw?), b. 1818, d. aft 1855, m. (2) Naomah _____, b. 1845. Martin died c. 1901.

Children by Mary (Bradshaw?):

- i **David W. Shuford** b. c. 1839, d. aft. 1896.
- 207. ii **James S. Shuford** b. 20 Mar 1844.
- iii **William Shuford** b. c. 1847.
- iv **Martha R. Shuford** b. 1850.
- v **Lucinda E. Shuford** b. 1852.
- vi **Hannah E. Shuford** b. 1855.
- Children by Naomah _____:*
- vii **Elkanah Shuford** b. 1874.
- viii **Daniel C. Shuford** b. c. 1880, d. aft 1900.
- ix **Hester S. Shuford** b. 1889.

95. **Elizabeth C. "Lizzy" Shuford** b. 23 Jan 1815, m. 16 Nov 1841, in Lincoln County, NC, Samuel Blackburn, b. 25 Sep 1810, (son of John Blackburn and Mary Holman) d. 22-Jul-1895, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Elizabeth died 18 Jan 1850, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Louisa Virginia "Jennie" Blackburn** b. 6 Feb 1844, m. c. 1892, John Coulter Warlick, b. 28 Mar 1842, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Maxwell A. Warlick and Catherine Malinda Coulter) d. 10 Oct 1923, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Louisa died 6 July 1927, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
 - 208. ii **Rhoda Eliza Blackburn** b. 22 Dec 1845.
 - 209. iii **Georgia Anna Blackburn** b. 1848.
 - iv **John Shuford Blackburn** b. 1850, m. Lizzie _____.
96. **Daniel Shuford** m. 5-Oct-1841, Eva Rosannah Kistler.
Children:
 i **Mary Shuford.**
 ii **David Shuford** m. Fannie Ramsaur, (daughter of Daniel Ramsaur and Frances A. Shuford).
 iii **Rhoda Shuford.**
 iv **Daniel Shuford.**
97. **Maxwell Hoyle** b. 10-Jun-1841, m. Mary F. Lee.
Children:
 i **Jesse L. Hoyle.**
 ii **H. Elizabeth Hoyle.**
 iii **Mary E. Hoyle.**
 iv **Helen Redwyne Hoyle.**
 v **Maude Shuford Hoyle.**
98. **Sarah Nancy Hoyle** m. 6 Mar 1868, Daniel Keever, b. 6 Apr 1833, (son of Henry Keever and Sarah Chippard). Daniel: Served in the 4th N. C. Regiment of Cavalry (Morgan's) in 1864.
Children:
 i **Albert Hoyle Keever** b. 12 Dec 1868, d. 13 Nov 1923. Co-owner of Hickory Steam Laundry. Worked with Jones W. Shuford (36) in the retail furniture business
 ii **Ollie Mae Keever** b. 1 Nov 1871, m. Harry Wells. Ollie died 1916.
 210. iii **Nettie Alice Keever** b. 7 Feb 1874.
 iv **Lester Marvin Keever** b. 30 Aug 1876, d. 29 Aug 1957.
 v **Bertha Emma Keever** b. 26 Oct 1883, d. 12 Jul 1969.
 211. vi **Clarence Edgar Keever** b. 17 Mar 1886.
 vii **Mary Blanche Keever** b. 13 Oct 1889, d. 18 Feb 1975.
99. **John Sidney Shuford** b. 22-Oct-1832, m. 8-Jul-1858, Margaret C. Hoover, b. 8-Feb-1836, (daughter of Jacob Hoover and Mary "Polly" M. Sides) d. 19 Jun 1911, Catawba County, NC, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. 3rd Sgt, 46th Reg., NC troops. Captured at Hatcher's Run, VA and confined to the Old Capital prison in Washington, DC. Transferred to Johnson Island, OH and released 17 June 1865.
Children:
 i **William H. Shuford** b. 6-Mar-1860, d. 4 Feb 1926, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
 ii **Sarah Shuford** b. 20-Jul-1866, m. Edgar Ramsaur.
 iii **George P. Shuford** b. 5-Jul-1869.
100. **Sarah Ann Shuford** b. 10-May-1833, m. (1) James Monroe Hoover, b. 15-Jan-1832, (son of Jacob Hoover and Mary "Polly" M. Sides) d. 5-Jul-1864, m. (2) Monroe Hildebrand. Sarah died 3-Dec-1887. James: 2nd Lieutenant for Company K, 46th NC Regiment. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness and died at home according to one account and in Richmond according to another.
Children by James Monroe Hoover:
 i **Mary Lyda Hoover.**
 ii **Katie Hoover.**
 iii **Charles Sidney Hoover** m. 16 Dec 1891, Minnie Whitener, (daughter of Franklin Whitener and Sallie Leonard).
Children by Monroe Hildebrand:
 iv **Ada Hildebran.**
 v **Martha Hildebran.**
 vi **George Hildebran.**
101. **Catherine Elizabeth Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1841, m. Peter Wilfong Whitener, b. 5-Jan-1840. Catherine died ca 1908. Peter: Enlisted in Company A, 12th NC Regiment in April 1861. Wounded in the "Seven Days Battles" on Jun 27, 1862. Married while he was home on convalescent leave. Returned to his regiment and was wounded on July 1, 1863 at Gettysburg and lost his leg.
Children:
 i **Shuford L. Whitener** m. Mattie Wilfong.
 ii **Susan Whitener** m. H. E. McCombs.
 212. iii **Mary Alice Whitener** b. 24 Feb 1868.
 iv **Edward H. Whitener.**
 213. v **Martha Elia (Mattie) Whitener** b. 27 Aug 1873.

- vi **Claud R. Whitener** m. Daisy Yount.
- vii **Katie Whitener** m. W. C. Schell.

102. **Mary Isabel Shuford** b. 2-Apr-1849, m. ?-Feb-1872, Robert Helton.

Children:

- i **George Robert Helton.**
- ii **Curtis Rolland Helton.**
- iii **Anna Belle Helton** m. Thomas Shuford, (son of Pink Shuford and Mary Ann Shuford).
- iv **Ira Lee Helton.**
- v **Willie Grace Helton.**
- vi **Samuel Hoyle Helton.**
- vii **Birdie Alice Helton.**

103. **Eliza Alice Shuford** b. 28-Feb-1852, m. Adolphus Sidney Abernethy, b. 1849, (son of Albert Franklin Abernethy and Sophia Pauline Link) d. 1928. Eliza died 1923. Adolphus: Owned and operated Abernethy Stables, a tannery.

Children:

- i **George Shuford Abernethy** b. 1874, m. Corrie Riddle, b. 1886, d. 1906. George died 1910.
- 214. ii **Anna Abernethy** b. 1876, m. John H. P. Cilley, b. 1871. Anna died 1957.
- 215. iii **Jettie Abernethy** b. 1879.
- iv **Fred Albert Abernethy** b. 1881.
- v **Edgar Abernethy** m. Elizabeth Milne McDowell.
- 216. vi **Ralph Abernethy** b. 1886.
- vii **Grace Abernethy.**
- viii **Ruth Abernethy** m. Dan Chatham.
- ix **Alice Abernethy** b. 1894, m. Thomas Clay, b. 1881, d. 1957. Alice died 1972.

104. **George Lemuel Shuford** b. 3-Dec-1854, m. 18-Mar-1884, Carrie C. Rhodes, d. 31-Oct-1898.

Children:

- i **Charles Robert Shuford.**
- ii **Lois Catherine Shuford.**
- iii **John Sidney Shuford.**
- iv **George P. Shuford.**
- v **James Watson Shuford.**
- vi **Jacob Shuford.**

105. **Alonzo Craig Shuford** b. 1-Mar-1858, m. Willie Ellen Lowe. Alonzo died 1932.

Children:

- i **Annie Lee Shuford.**
- ii **Malinda Shuford.**
- iii **Sarah Shuford.**

106. **Robert Lee Shuford** b. 4-Mar-1865, m. 8-Nov-1891, Cora Wilfong, b. 1871, (daughter of Quince Albert Wilfong and Alice A. C. Shuford) d. 1946.

Children:

- i **Anna Shuford.**
- 217. ii **Julius Wilfong Shuford** b. 1896.
- iii **Mary Alice Shuford.**

107. **Anna Link** m. Jesse Hahn.

Children:

- i **Robert Hahn.**
- ii **Augustus Hahn.**

108. **Andrew Loretz Ramsaur** b. 24 Dec 1817, Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) 15 Apr 1843, Elizabeth Cynthia "Betsy" Robinson, b. 23 May 1820, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Henry Weidner Robinson and Mary Margaret Wilfong) d. 29 Dec 1882, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery, m. (2) 14 Feb 1883, in Caldwell County, NC, Polly (Mary) Piercy. Andrew died 26 Jun 1906, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery.

Children by Elizabeth Cynthia "Betsy" Robinson:

- i **Mary Elmina Catherine Ramseur** b. 1 Mar 1845, d. 16 Apr 1893, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery.
- ii **Martha Carolina Elizabeth Ramseur** b. 15 Oct 1847, d. 7 Jun 1869, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery.
- 218. iii **David Henry Taylor Ramsour** b. 6 Sep 1850.
- iv **John Edward Newton Ramseur** b. 12 Aug 1854, d. 11 Mar 1856, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery.
- 219. v **Alice Henyetta Ramseur** b. 18 Aug 1857.
- vi **Emma Sara Ann Ramseur** b. 14 Jan 1861, d. 1 Dec 1864, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cemetery.

109. **Harriet Catherine Ramsour** b. 19 Jul 1822, m. 28 Mar 1839, in Lincoln County, NC, Frederick Summey Ramsour. Harriet died 28 Jan 1902.

Children:

220. i **David Summey Ramsaur** b. 10 Oct 1851.

110. **Sarah Rosannah Ramsaur** b. 8 Feb 1825, m. Dec 1844, John Franklin Ramsaur, b. 17 Jan 1819, (son of Jonas Ramsaur and Eve C. Shuford) d. 28 Sept 1904, Marshall County, Mississippi. Sarah died 12 Jul 1847.

Children:

221. i **Emma E. Ramsaur**.

111. **Henry R. Coulter** b. 1816, m. H. Loretz.

Children:

i **Willie H. Coulter**.

ii **Margaret Catherine Coulter**.

112. **Catherine Malinda Coulter** b. 8 Apr 1822, Lincoln County, NC, m. 7 Aug 1837, in Lincoln County, NC, Maxwell A. Warlick, b. 14 Nov 1804, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour) d. 5 May 1894, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Catherine died 23 Sep 1859.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Jane Warlick** m. John F. Roberts. Elizabeth died Florida.

222. ii **John Coulter Warlick** b. 28 Mar 1842.

223. iii **Barbara Susannah Warlick** b. 13 Feb 1846.

224. iv **David Crooks Warlick** b. 3 Feb 1848.

225. v **Henry Daniel Warlick** b. 13 Jan 1850.

226. vi **Margaret Elvira Warlick** b. 2 Feb 1852.

227. vii **Anna Catherine Warlick** b. 10 Sep 1854.

228. viii **Sarah Julia "Sallie" Warlick** b. 6 Feb 1857.

229. ix **Jacob Ramsaur Warlick** b. 20 May 1859.

113. **Margaret Caroline Ramsaur** m. 14 Dec 1843, in Lincoln County, NC, Jeremiah Ingold, b. 25 Sep 1816, (son of Peter Ingold and Barbara Moser) occupation Minister, d. 12 Feb 1893, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Margaret died 12 Jun 1891, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Jeremiah: Rev. Ingold established the first Reformed Church in Hickory and the first school. In 1872 he moved to Hickory where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:

i **Henry Ramsour Ingold** b. 1 Apr 1853, d. 18 Sep 1866, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.

ii **Alice Elizabeth Ingold** m. (1) John F. Murrill, m. (2) 22 Jan 1897, Leroy Robinson Whitener, b. 27-Nov-1837. Leroy: Enlisted in Co. A, 12th NC Regiment on April 27, 1861. Captured at Gettysburg Returned to his regiment and fought at Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, and in the Shenandoah at Cedar Creek and Hatcher's Run. Surrendered with Lee at Appomatox.

iii **Martha Louisa Ingold**.

230. iv **Laura Elizabeth Ingold** b. 14 Feb 1855.

v **Annie Barbara Ingold**.

vi **Frank Bernard Ingold** m. Alice Ethel Super.

231. vii **Sarah Emma Ingold** b. 24 Oct 1859.

viii **Ada Eliza Ingold** b. 11 Jan 1863, d. 4 Jun 1863, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.

114. **Elkanah F. Ramsaur** (See marriage to number 74.)

115. **Gideon Kercher** b. 16 Dec 1805, Longswamp Twp, occupation wheelwright, m. 6 May 1832, Esther "Hettie" Kieffer, b. 11 Nov 1811, Longswamp Twp, (daughter of Daniel Kieffer and Elizabeth Richstein) d. 1 Sep 1900, Bowers, buried: 5 Sep 1900, Bowers Union Cem., Max. Twp. Gideon died 19 Aug 1892, Longswamp Twp, buried: 24 Aug 1892, Bowers Union Cem., Max. Twp., Married by Johannes Helfrich who also christened Gideon.

Children:

232. i **Milton Jonas Kercher** b. 10 Jun 1855.

116. **Wiley Cline** b. 27 Mar 1820, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 16 Mar 1844, Mary Anne Blackwelder.

Children:

233. i **George Hazelius Cline** b. 10 Oct 1844/45.

ii **Martin Luther Cline** b. 30 Oct 1848, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 12 Aug 1869, Margaret E. Suther.

iii **John Archibald Cline** b. 22 Sep 1852, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 12 Aug 1869, Laura A. M. Barringer.

iv **Hubert Bachman Cline** b. ca 1854, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

117. **Archibald Cline** b. 22 Feb 1822, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 6 Jun 1844, Christina Ritenhour.

Children:

- i **Hattie (Hettie) Elizabeth Cline** b. 23 Oct 1844, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
 - ii **William H. Cline** b. 7 Mar 1846, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
 - iii **John Daniel Caldwell Cline** b. 3 Feb 1850/51, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 27 Mar 1877, Mary Jane Moose.
 - iv **Lunda Cline** b. ca 1853, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
 - 234. v **Martin Luther Cline** b. 30 Mar 1859.
 - vi **Ida May Cline** b. 1 Oct 1860/61, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
 - vii **James Edward Cline** b. 26 Jan 1866, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
118. **Matthew D. Hartsell** b. 22 Feb 1826, m. Nancy Ann Wilson.
- Children:*
- 235. i **Dennie Deloche Hartsell** b. 30 Jan 1859.
119. **Jacob Grear** b. 28 May 1826, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. Rebecca Wimple, b. 28 Jul 1828, Georgia.
- Children:*
- i **Marshall Judson Grear** b. 22 Mar 1851, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. Sheba Hines.
 - 236. ii **Mary Jane Grear** b. 19 Sep 1852.
 - iii **Eliza Catherine Grear** b. 3 Sep 1854, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL.
 - iv **George Colburn Grear** b. 14 May 1856, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL.
 - v **Franklin Pierce Grear** b. 21 Jan 1860, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. Kate L. Davie.
 - vi **David Watson Grear** b. 23 Dec 1862, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. Ethel Robinson, b. ca 1862.
 - vii **Roy Stanley Grear** b. 18 Sep 1868, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. Nonnie Johnson, b. ca 1868.
120. **Michael Ashbury Clonts** b. 31 May 1823, Burke Cty, NC, m. Rachel Amanda Stone, b. ca 1830, Georgia.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah A. Clonts** b. Mar 1850, Gilmer County, GA.
121. **William Presley Clonts** b. 5 Feb 1826, Burke Cty, NC, m. Mahala R. Spriggs, b. Georgia.
- Children:*
- i **T. A. M. Clonts** b. ca 1854, Floyd County, GA.
 - ii **Samuel M. Clonts** b. ca 1858, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - iii **William Presley Clonts** b. ca 1859, Floyd Cty, GA.
 - iv **Jefferson Davis Clonts** b. ca 1862, Gilmer Cty, GA, m. Mary Elizabeth Frost, b. 8 Nov 1862, Wayne Cty, Mississippi.
 - v **Ida Viola Clonts** b. 8 Jun 1871, Polk Cty, GA.
 - vi **Alice Lenora Clonts** b. 8 Jun 1873, Polk Cty, GA.
 - vii **Oscar John Clonts** b. 3 Aug 1874, Polk Cty, GA.
 - viii **Zella Mae Clonts** b. 22 Aug 1875, Carroll Cty, GA, m. John Lewis Billingsley, b. 30 Sep 1874, Cherokee Cty, Alabama.
 - ix **Robert Toombs Clonts** b. 9 Oct 1877, Carroll Cty, GA.
 - x **Benjamin Bascom Clonts** b. 30 Apr 1879, Carroll Cty, GA.
 - xi **Minnie Belle Clonts** b. 11 Jun 1880, Carroll Cty, GA.
 - xii **Homer Augustus Clonts** b. 21 Oct 1881.
 - xiii **Presley Roscoe Clonts** b. 9 Aug 1884, Hot Spring Cty, Arkansas.
122. **Annie Elizabeth Clonts** b. 16 Oct 1827, Burke Cty, NC, m. William Alexander Craigo, b. 25 Oct 1822.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah Rebecca Craigo** b. 5 Sep 1849, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - ii **Thomas Winn Craigo** b. 27 Jun 1851, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - iii **William Wright Craigo** b. 7 Nov 1853, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - iv **John Robert Craigo** b. 19 Jul 1856, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - v **Matilda Cordelia Craigo** b. ca 1859, Gilmer Cty, GA.
123. **Martin Luther Clonts** b. ca 1832, Burke Cty, NC, m. Charlotte L. _____, b. ca 1838.
- Children:*
- i **William L. Clonts** b. ca 1855.
 - ii **Sarah L. Clonts** b. ca 1859.
 - iii **Samuel L. Clonts**.
124. **Benjamin R. Clonts** b. ca 1836, Gilmer Cty, GA, m. Jane Amanda _____, b. ca 1836.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah J. Clonts** b. ca 1858, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - ii **Mary Eliza Clonts** b. ca 1860, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - iii **Amanda Jane Clonts** b. ca 1867, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - iv **James M. Clonts** b. ca 1870, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - v **John H. Clonts** b. ca 1873, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - vi **Samuel C. Clonts** b. ca 1875, Gilmer Cty, GA.
 - vii **George L. Clonts** b. ca 1878, Gilmer Cty, GA.

125. **Milligan C. Clonts** b. ca 1847, Gilmer Cty, GA, m. Rachel M. _____, b. ca 1851, Gilmer Cty, GA.

Children:

- i **Asbury Clonts** b. Gilmer Cty, GA.
- ii **John M. Clonts** b. Gilmer Cty, GA.
- iii **Robert M. Clonts** b. Gilmer Cty, GA.
- iv **Joseph V. Clonts** b. Gilmer Cty, GA.
- v **Louvena Clonts** b. Gilmer Cty, GA.

126. **Jacob A. Cline** b. 25 Apr 1832, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. Mar 1853, Sarah F. Blackwelder.

Children:

- i **Harvey Alexander Cline** b. 8 Jan 1854, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 18 Jan 1874, Elizabeth Moose.
- 237. ii **William Martin Cline** b. 21 Jul 1855.
- iii **Christina Cline** b. 8 Sep 1860, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iv **Luther C. Cline** b. 8 Sep 1860, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Jacob Robert Cline** b. 28 Aug 1868, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

Sixth Generation

127. **Malinda A. Smyer** b. 13 May 1810, m. Joseph Hartman Rowe, b. 22 Sep 1808, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Peter (Rauch) Rowe and Unknown) d. 25 Mar 1868, Catawba County, NC, buried: St. Johns Luth. Ch. Cem., Catawba Cty, NC. Malinda died 29 May 1884, buried: St. Johns Luth. Ch. Cem., Catawba Cty, NC.

Children:

- 238. i **Elizabeth Rowe**.
- ii **Julia Ann Rowe** m. _____ Seitz.
- iii **Martha Rowe** m. (1) _____ Payne, m. (2) _____ Downs.
- iv **Rosa Bella Rowe** m. _____ Cline.
- 239. v **Alonzo Hartman Rowe** b. 30-Apr-1839.
- 240. vi **John Dallas Rowe** b. 9-Feb-1845.

128. **Jacob Smyer** m. ? ? McCee.

Children:

- i **Cicero Smyer** d. 8-Oct-1862.
- 241. ii **Francis Smyer**.
- iii **Frances Smyer**.

129. **Mahala Smyer** b. 27-Apr-1819, m. 2 Aug 1841, in Lincoln County, NC, Alexander Frazier. Mahala died 6-Oct-1846.

Children:

- i **Jenela (Janeliah) Frazier**.
- ii **Frances Frazier** m. (1) Captain Henry, m. (2) Noah Probst.
- iii **Frank Frazier**.

130. **Frank Smyer** m. ? ? Brannon.

Children:

- i **Jr. Frank Smyer**.
- ii **Walter Smyer**.
- iii **Hanie Smyer**.

131. **Martha Smyer** m. Jake Smyer.

Children:

- i **William Smyer**.
- ii **Robert Smyer**.
- iii **Cyrus Smyer**.
- iv **Elizabeth Smyer**.
- v **Joe Frank Smyer**.
- vi **John Smyer**.
- vii **Emma Smyer**.

132. **Fannie R. Smyer** b. 4-Mar-1825, m. ca 1847, Cyrus J. Frazier. Fannie died 17-Dec-1849.

Children:

- 242. i **Emma Frazier**.
- 243. ii **William Quince Frazier**.

133. **Joseph H. Smyer** b. 1831, m. Mary Ross. Joseph died 1899.

Children:

- i **Robert Smyer**.
- ii **William R. Smyer**.
- iii **John Smyer**.

- iv **Tennie Smyer** m. Captain Isaacs.
- v **Roxy Smyer** m. ?? Gibson.
- vi **Mamie Smyer** m. H. A. Hoover.
- vii **Frank Smyer.**
- viii **Viola Smyer** m. ? ? Brown.
- ix **Nancy Smyer.**
- x **William Smyer.**
- xi **Bertha B. Smyer** m. John Gall.

134. **Marcus Shuford** m. 1844, C. J. Houston.

Children:

- 244. i **Avery Shuford.**
- ii **Alexander Shuford.**
- iii **Ellen Shuford** m. ? ? Wilkinson.
- iv **Ann Shuford** m. Wade Carpenter.
- v **Bruce Shuford.**

135. **Dr. Franklin Brevard Shuford** b. 3-Feb-1820, m. 18-Apr-1871, Elizabeth Reese Jones. Dr. died 23-Nov-1891.

Children:

- i **Rufus Jones Shuford** b. 17-Jun-1871.
- ii **Frances Crawford Shuford** b. 17-Feb-1873.
- iii **Augusta Reese Shuford** b. 22-Feb-1875.
- 245. iv **Jr. Franklin Brevard Shuford** b. 6-Aug-1877.

136. **Levi A. Shuford** b. 28-Jan-1822, m. 1846, Catharine Long, d. 1892.

Children:

- 246. i **Dr. J. W. Shuford.**
- 247. ii **Thomas F. Shuford.**
- 248. iii **Logan H. Shuford.**
- 249. iv **Carrie Shuford.**

137. **Fannie Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1824, m. 19-Jul-1843, Dr. A. M. Powell. Fannie died 17-Jun-1901.

Children:

- i **Avery Powell.**
- ii **Edward Powell.**
- iii **Tate Powell.**
- iv **John Powell.**
- v **Robert Powell.**
- vi **Andrew Powell** m. Flora Walls.
- vii **Frank Powell.**
- viii **Pink Powell.**
- ix **Charles Powell.**
- x **? Powell** m. Dr. Blair.
- xi **? Powell** m. W. E. Yount.
- xii **? Powell** m. Dr. Quince Little.

138. **Henry Shuford** b. 24-Nov-1829, m. Laury Petty. Henry died ?-Oct-1901.

Children:

- i **Alice Shuford** m. ? ? Boyd.
- ii **John L. Shuford.**
- iii **Mittie Shuford** m. ? ? Murphy.
- iv **Felix B. Shuford.**
- v **William H. Shuford.**
- 250. vi **Eva N. Shuford.**
- vii **Blachely K. Shuford.**
- viii **Charles F. Shuford.**

139. **Susan C. Shuford** m. 18-Nov-1855, Jackson Walker. Susan died 30-Jun-1857.

Children:

- i **P. B. Walker** d. ?-Mar-1900.

140. **Pinkney C. Shuford** b. 6-Feb-1832, m. Nancy Turner, b. 8-Apr-1835, d. 21-Jan-1924. Pinkney died 9-Oct-1909. Enlisted in Company E, 32nd Regiment NC troops on August 14, 1861. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant on July 14, 1862, promoted from orderly sergeant. Attained rank of Captain.

Children:

- i **Dora Shuford.**
- ii **Laura Shuford.**
- iii **Florence Shuford** b. 20-Oct-1873, m. 18-Nov-1894, Commodore Stockton Griffin, b. 3-Oct-1869,

- d. 31-May-1913. Florence died 3-Sep-1929.
- iv **Gussie Shuford** m. Crawford Clapp.
- v **Fannie Shuford**.
- vi **Sallie Shuford**.
- vii **Pinkney Shiuford** b. 20-Feb-1873, d. 5-Feb-1947.

141. **Mortimer L. Shuford** b. 24-Jan-1818, m. 11-Jul-1845, Lucinda C. Sohn. Mortimer died 7-Nov-1883.

Children:

- 251. i **Ann Ranson Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1849.
- 252. ii **Lawrence Stanley Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1851.

142. **Catherine Eva Shuford** b. 15-Dec-1821, m. 16-Mar-1842, John J. Carpenter.

Children:

- i **Charley Carpenter**.

143. **Eli P. Shuford** b. 21-Apr-1826, occupation Blacksmith and Farmer, m. ?-Dec-1849, Rosana Jane Lee, b. 28-May-1835, d. 30-Dec-1910. Eli died 27-May-1899. Eli Shuford served as Sgt. Co. F, 56th NC Infantry, CSA. He was also licentiate exhorter in the Methodist Church and is buried at the Palm Tree Methodist Church in Lawndale, NC.

Children:

- i **William P. Shuford** b. 1850, Cleveland County, NC, m. Martha F. Blanton, b. 1855, d. 1928. William died 1922, Cleveland County, NC.
- ii **Sarah Shuford** b. 23-May-1854, Cleveland County, NC, m. Chauncy Hastin. Sarah died 4-Feb-1897, Cleveland County, NC.
- iii **George Shuford** b. 8-Apr-1858, Cleveland County, NC, m. Eva Crowder, b. 29-May-1858, d. 4-Feb-1941. George died 18-Jul-1922, Cleveland County, NC.
- 253. iv **Mary Alice Shuford** b. 18-May-1861.
- v **John M. Shuford** b. 19-Aug-1867, Cleveland County, NC, d. 2-Oct-1935, Cleveland County, NC.
- 254. vi **Robert Eli Shuford** b. 17-Jul-1870.
- vii **Maggie Shuford** b. 3-Nov-1874, Cleveland County, NC, d. 3-Sep-1945, Cleveland County, NC.

144. **Harriet Elizabeth Shuford** b. 1824, Lenoir, NC, m. 7-Nov-1843, Daniel Forney Reinhardt, b. 2-Aug-1822, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Michael Reinhardt and Mary "Polly" Moore) occupation Farmer, Blacksmith, d. Prairie County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i **Augustus Reinhardt** b. 1841, Fayette County, Tennessee.
- ii **Adolphus Reinhardt** b. 1844, North Carolina.
- 255. iii **Abel Shuford Reinhardt** b. 4--Jan-1847.
- iv **Alice Reinhardt** b. 1851, Fayette County, Tennessee.
- v **Mary Reinhardt** b. 1851, Fayette County, Tennessee.
- vi **Emma Francis Reinhardt** b. July 56, 1858, Prairie County, Arkansas, m. Philip Emerson Thomas.

145. **Margaret Amelia Shuford** m. Daniel Forney Reinhardt, b. 2-Aug-1822, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Michael Reinhardt and Mary "Polly" Moore) occupation Farmer, Blacksmith, d. Prairie County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i **Eliza Reinhardt** b. 1865, Prairie County, Arkansas.
- 256. ii **Arthur Reinhardt** b. 1868.
- 257. iii **Edgar Moore Reinhardt** b. June 1871.
- iv **Ellen Reinhardt** b. 1875, Prairie County, Arkansas.
- v **Clarence Reinhardt** b. 7--Jan-1877, Prairie County, Arkansas.

146. **Caroline Shuford** b. 1829, m. John Loretz, b. 1828/1830, prob. Lincoln County, NC, (son of John Frederick Loretz and Polly Ramsour). Caroline died aft 1901.

Children:

- i **Alice Amelia Loretz** b. ca 1859, m. Jan 1878, Andrew G. Harper. Alice died 1927.
- ii **Mattie Loretz** b. ca 1862, m. 1880, F. M. Scott, occupation Doctor. They had two children, one son and one daughter.
- iii **Henry Sheffield Loretz** b. 1 Oct 1864, m. 1887, Irma Owen. Henry died 27 Oct 19__.
- iv **William Hoyle Loretz** b. 3 Nov 1866, m. ca 1887, Harriet Plunkett. William died 1926. First child was born in 1889.
- v **Mary Loretz** b. ca 1868, m. 1888, "Doc" Hackney. Had two sons.
- vi **Esther Loretz** b. ca 1870, m. 1890, Thomas Breckenridge. They had one son and four daughters.

147. **Pink Shuford** m. Unknown _____.

Children:

- i **Alma Shuford** m. John Sherrill.
- ii **Dora Shuford** m. Robert Drummond.
- iii **Eve Shuford**.

148. **John Franklin Ramsaur** b. 17 Jan 1819, m. (1) ?? Bost, m. (2) Catharine Welbon, m. (3) Dec 1844, Sarah Rosannah Ramsaur, (See marriage to number 110). John died 28 Sept 1904, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Children by Catharine Welbon:

- i **Clark Ramsaur** m. Dora Hawkins.
- ii **Susan Ramsaur** m. William Lawson, d. 1893.
- iii **Willie Ramsaur**.

149. **Susan Ramsaur** b. 4-Oct-1830, m. James Pugh. Susan died 1891.

Children:

- i **Robert Pugh**.
- ii **Minnie Pugh**.
- iii **Ella Pugh**.
- iv **Green Pugh**.
- v **Thomas Pugh**.
- vi **Willie Pugh**.

150. **Margaret Amanda Shuford** b. 2-Jun-1830, m. 17-Oct-1852, Samuel Blackburn, b. 25 Sep 1810, (son of John Blackburn and Mary Holman) d. 22-Jul-1895, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Margaret died 5-Jan-1898.

Children:

- i **Mary Elizabeth Emma Blackburn** b. 1853, m. 1874, James Elles Wilfong, b. 1851, d. 1934. Mary died 1922.
- ii **Julius Caldwell Blackburn** b. 1856, d. 1940.
- 258. iii **Willie Henry Harrison Blackburn** b. 1858.
- 259. iv **Edward Davis Blackburn** b. 1861.
- 260. v **Alice Lee Blackburn** b. 1863.
- 261. vi **Louella A. Blackburn** b. 1865.
- 262. vii **Carrie Amelia Blackburn** b. 1868.
- 263. viii **Samuel Eugene Blackburn** b. 1871.
- 264. ix **James Quincy Blackburn** b. 1874.

151. **Adolphus Lafayette Shuford** b. 27-Feb-1832, m. 5-Aug-1862, Mary Adelaide Lindsay, b. 19-Dec-1842, d. 6-Feb-1900. Adolphus died 31-Aug-1885.

Children:

- 265. i **Edward Lindsay Shuford** b. 8-Aug-1863.
- ii **William H. Shuford** b. 1864, d. 1869.
- 266. iii **Ella D. Shuford** b. 1-Jul-1866.
- iv **Eugene Theodore Shuford** b. 1868, d. 1869.
- 267. v **Florence A. Shuford** b. 1869.
- 268. vi **Mary Adelaide Shuford** b. 1871.
- vii **Walter Julius Shuford** b. 28-Apr-1873, m. Adelaide Stricker, b. 15-Jan-1876, d. 12-Sep-1961. Walter died 25-Mar-1939.
- 269. viii **Nora Shuford** b. 2-Sep-1875.
- ix **Wade Hampton Shuford** b. 25-Dec-1877, m. Nora Algood, b. 30-Jan-1895, d. 30-Dec-1977. Wade died 17-May-1969.
- x **Clara E. Shuford** b. 16-Mar-1881, d. 3-Dec-1885.
- 270. xi **Adrian Lafayette Shuford** b. 1884.

152. **Elizabeth Hoyle Shuford** b. 1-Oct-1834, m. 5-Oct-1854, John Wilfong Robinson, b. 6-Apr-1832, d. 1903. Elizabeth died 20-Jun-1896.

Children:

- i **Raymond Whitener Robinson** b. 15-Oct-1856, m. Katie Coulter. Raymond died 1924.
- ii **Abel Shuford Robinson** b. 17-Apr-1861, m. Sarah Cline. Abel died 1953.
- iii **Laura Alice Robinson** b. 14-Feb-1864, m. Otis Lowe.
- iv **Mary Katherine Robinson** b. 7-Jan-1867, m. 11-Nov-1887, W. A. Self, b. 16-Sep-1866.
- v **Martha Etta Robinson** b. 27-Jul-1869, m. J. H. Aiken.
- vi **Anna Lizzie Robinson** b. 19-Jan-1872, m. George W. Cline. Anna died 17-Nov-1899.
- vii **Jacob Henry Robinson** b. 8-Dec-1874, d. 1942.
- viii **Il John Wilfong Robinson** b. 10-Jul-1878, m. Maude E. Yoder. Il John died 1958.

153. **Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 13-Nov-1841, Catawba County, NC, occupation Industrialist, m. 18-Dec-1873, Alda Virginia Campbell, b. 17-May-1851, (daughter of Ogburn Campbell and Catherine Bost) d. 6-Feb-1921. Abel died 3-May-1912, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. One of the founders of Hickory, joined Catawba Guards in 1861, Company F, 13th Regiment of NC Volunteers (23rd state troops), wounded at Gettysburg, captured and imprisoned for 21 months. Elected 2nd lieutenant but never commissioned due to capture. Founder of Shuford Mills, Shuford National Bank, and started many other enterprises.

Children:

- 271. i **Catherine Campbell Shuford** b. 21-Oct-1874.

- ii **Maud Evans Shuford** b. 10-Feb-1877, m. 28-Apr-1900, Gordon H. Cilley. Maud died 20-Jun-1912.
- 272.
 - iii **Jr. Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 25-Mar-1879.
 - iv **Archie Campbell Shuford** b. 14-May-1881, d. 16-Nov-1883.
 - v **Esther Gilmer Shuford** b. 12-Jul-1883, m. 10-Oct-1910, Bascom Blackwelder. Esther died 29-Jun-1957.
 - vi **Rosa Campbell Shuford** b. 28-May-1885, m. 7-Jun-1914, Hugh D'Anna. Rosa died 1955.
- 273.
 - vii **James Campbell Shuford** b. 12-Jan-1888.
 - viii **Mary Campbell Shuford** b. 23-May-1890, m. 10-Jun-1915, Robert Davis. Mary died 15-Sep-1970.
- 154. **Wallace Pinkney Shuford** b. 7-Nov-1842, Catawba County, NC, m. 8-Oct-1866, Emma E. Ramsaur, (daughter of John Franklin Ramsaur and Sarah Rosannah Ramsaur). Enlisted in Co. B, 42d NC Regiment. Fought at Bermuda Hundred, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Kingston, Fort Fisher, and Bentonville. Moved to Arkansas and lived in Hamburg, Ashley County. Moved to Ft. Smith in 1882.
 - Children:*
 - i **Lula C. Shuford** m. S. King.
 - ii **Eugene W. Shuford** m. Fannie Shelton.
 - iii **J. Frank Shuford** m. Nina Hatcher.
 - iv **Sallie S. Shuford**.
 - v **Garland J. Shuford**.
 - vi **Clarence V. Shuford**.
- 155. **John Marshall Shuford** b. 9-Mar-1847, m. 13-Jan-1870, Alice Anna Elizabeth Shuford, b. 16-Jan-1851, d. 7-Jul-1934. John died 2-May-1912.
 - Children:*
 - i **Ada Catherine Shuford** b. 9-Nov-1870.
 - ii **Carroll M. Shuford** b. 22-Mar-1872, m. 14-Jul-1898, Elizabeth Christine Zahring. Carroll died 26-Jan-1931.
 - iii **Suehonor Shuford** b. 13-Apr-1877.
 - iv **Jacob Harrison Shuford** b. 6-Jun-1879.
- 156. **Alice A. C. Shuford** b. 29-Jul-1852, m. 15-Dec-1870, Quince Albert Wilfong, b. 10 Jul 1847, (son of John Wilfong, Jr. and Barbara Eva Lavinia Summey) d. 21 Nov 1926, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC. Alice died 28 Mar 1909, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
 - Children:*
 - i **John Gordon Wilfong** b. 1857, d. 1959.
 - ii **Cora Wilfong** b. 1871.
 - iii **Jay Shuford Wilfong** b. 1873, d. 1934.
 - iv **Amelia C. Wilfong** b. 1875, d. 1875.
 - v **Julius M. Wilfong** b. 1877, d. 23 Sep 1889, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
 - vi **Mary Kathleen Wilfong** b. 1892, d. 14 Nov 1895, buried: Grace Church Cem., Catawba County, NC.
- 157. **Laura Caroline Shuford** b. 9-Feb-1856, m. 1875, Eli Daly Ramsaur, b. 4 Aug 1847, (son of George Summey Ramsaur and Eliza Margaret Warlick) d. 23 Jan 1913, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Laura died 11 Apr 1925.
 - Children:*
 - i **Guy Marvin Ramsaur** b. 9 Apr 1877, d. 31 Oct 1914, Iowa, NM.
 - ii **Earl Shuford Ramsaur** b. 6 Feb 1882, d. 22 Sep 1906, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
 - iii **Maud Ramsaur** b. 22 Dec 1886, d. 4 Dec 1902, buried: Daniels Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
 - iv **Middlecoff Ramsaur**.
 - v **Brent Ramsaur** b. 28 Feb 1892, Lincoln County, NC, m. 19 Apr 1911, Gordon Wilbur Childers. Brent died 25 May 1961, Normal, Illinois.
 - vi **Eliza C. Ramsaur** b. 1895, d. 1895.
- 158. **Magnolia McKay Shuford** b. 2-Nov-1874, Acworth, Paulding County, GA, m. 1894, Edward Lindsay Shuford, b. 8-Aug-1863, (son of Adolphus Lafayette Shuford and Mary Adelaide Lindsay) d. 21-Aug-1930. Magnolia died 4-Sep-1932, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
 - Children:*
 - i **Jr. Edward Lindsay Shuford** b. 21-May-1895.
 - ii **Hilton McKay Shuford** b. 25-Aug-1896, d. 24-Sep-1929.
 - iii **Katherine Elwyn Campbell Shuford** b. 19-Mar-1898.
 - iv **Donald Adolphus Shuford** b. 1-Jan-1900, d. 2-Oct-1961.
 - v **Mary Rogers Shuford** b. 9-Nov-1903, d. 14-Jan-1967.
- 159. **Martha Ann Shuford** b. 1833, m. Dr. S. A. Suddereth, b. Burke County, NC.

Children:

- i **Minnie Suddereth** m. F. B. Alexander.
- ii **Clara Suddereth** m. ?? Hagler.
- iii **Charles Suddereth** d. died young.

160. **Delia F. C. Shuford** b. 1834, m. 18-Feb-1851, in McDowell County, NC, George Henry Wilfong, b. 1829, (son of John Wilfong, Jr. and Barbara Eva Lavinia Summey) d. Memphis, Shelby County, TN. Delia died 1878, buried: Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Thomas R. Wilfong** b. ca 1852, m. Mary E. Gore.
- ii **Mildred Caroline "Carrie" Wilfong** b. ca 1854, m. (1) Andrew Marshall, m. (2) 1870, Andrew W. Marshall.
- iii **John Andrew Wilfong** b. 1858, d. 1859, near Mt. Carmel, Texas.
- 278. iv **William "Willie" Henry Wilfong** b. 27-Feb-1859.
- v **Alonzo Shuford "Lonnie" Wilfong** b. 1861, d. 1876, buried: Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- vi **Braxton Bragg Wilfong** b. 1864, m. 1887, M. L. Shaft. Braxton died 1925.
- vii **Martha "Mattie" Wilfong** b. 1865, d. 1876, buried: Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- viii **May "Mary" Wilfong** b. 1869, d. 1876, buried: Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- ix **Charles Crowell Wilfong** b. 1873, d. 1876, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- x **Fannie Louise Wilfong** b. 1876, m. Eugene Watson.

161. **Mildred Shuford** b. 1835, m. (1) Hartwell Hane Crowell, b. Columbia, SC, (son of Churchwell Andrews Crowell and Unknown _____) occupation Surgeon, d. 1871, m. (2) William H. Ellis. Hartwell: Educated at Emory College and a medical college in Nashville, TN (Vanderbilt?) Practiced medicine in Georgia and served as surgeon of Phillip's Legion during the Civil War. Later practiced at Abbeville, SC and then at Hickory, NC.

Children by Hartwell Hane Crowell:

- 279. i **Alonzo Hartwell Crowell** b. 5-Dec-1865.
 - ii **Samuel Crowell.**
- Children by William H. Ellis:*
- iii **Mildred Ellis.**
 - iv **Annie Ellis.**

162. **William Ramsaur** m. Bef 26 Nov 1864, Caroline Loretz, (daughter of Daniel Loretz and Elizabeth "Eliza" Reinhardt) d. aft 26 Nov 1864. William died aft 1901.

Children:

- i **Minnie Ramsaur.**
- ii **George Ramsour.**
- iii **Marietta Graham Ramsour** b. 1854, d. 1923.

163. **William Michael** m. Isabel Ramsaur.

Children:

- i **Annie Sallie Michael** m. Thomas Hoke.
- ii **Katherine Michael.**
- iii **Robert Michael.**

164. **Pinkney William Ramsaur** b. 12 Mar 1841, Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) Sarah Alice Lantz, b. 11 Jul 1859, (daughter of Jacob Lantz and Linna "Linnie" Carpenter) d. 17 Jul 1941, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC, m. (2) 4 Jan 1867, Mary Middlecauf "Molly" Ramsaur, b. 24 Jan 1848, Catawba County, NC, (daughter of Elkanah F. Ramsaur and Adline Amy Shuford) d. 29 Jul 1885, North Carolina, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Pinkney died 7 Aug 1920, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC. Enlisted in the Confederate Army, 23 May 1861. Served in Co. B, 23rd Regiment NC troops. Captured at the battle of Cedar Creek, VA.

Children by Sarah Alice Lantz:

- i **Infant Ramsaur** b. 2 Nov 1890, d. 2 Nov 1892, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- ii **William Russell Ramsaur** b. 20 Apr 1892, d. 1961, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- iii **John Douglas Ramsaur** b. 26 Nov 1897, d. 19 Jan 1908, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children by Mary Middlecauf "Molly" Ramsaur:

- iv **Lewis Warlick Ramsaur** b. 1868, d. 1868?.
- v **Aubrey W. Ramsaur** b. 29 Oct 1872, North Carolina, d. 2 Nov 1876, North Carolina.
- vi **Nellie Ramsaur** b. 8 Jan 1875, North Carolina, m. Oct 1895, in Central, Pickens County, SC, Clinton Gilreath Rowland, b. 25 Sep 1874, (son of Henry Dobson Rowland and Caroline Virginia Smith) buried: Mt. Zion Cem., Pickens County, SC. Nellie died Central, Pickens County, SC.
- 280. vii **Daniel Warlick Ramsaur** b. 20 Aug 1876.
- viii **Henry Louis Ramsaur** b. 2 Nov 1878, North Carolina, d. 23 Jul 1886, North Carolina, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

165. **Eli Daly Ramsaur** (See marriage to number 157.)

166. **Louisa Tabitha Ramsaur** b. 30 Apr 1849, m. 27 May 1874, Daniel Rufus Hoover, b. 31 Aug 1854, (son of Philip Hoover and Margaret Gross) d. 10 Jul 1912, buried: Oakwood Cem., Concord, NC. Louisa died 11 Aug 1926, buried: Oakwood Cem., Concord, NC.

Children:

- i **Herbert Oscar Hoover** b. 30 Nov 1875, d. 28 May 1876, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- ii **Anna Aubrey "Annie" Hoover** b. 3 Nov 1877, occupation Teacher, d. 21 Jan 1962.
- iii **Ora Carolina Hoover** b. 17 Dec 1879, d. Aug 1942.
- 281. iv **Aubrey Ramsaur Hoover** b. 9 Feb 1882.
- v **Olin Clyde Hoover** b. 8 Feb 1884, m. 22 Nov 1922, Josephine Allen Holland.
- vi **George Summey Hoover** b. 25 Feb 1889, d. 22 Jun 1889.
- 282. vii **Ray Campbell Hoover** b. 21 May 1890.

167. **Hugh Milton Ramsaur** b. 5 Dec 1842, North Carolina, m. 30 Jan 1873, in Catawba County, NC, Rhoda Eliza Blackburn, b. 22 Dec 1845, Catawba County, NC, (daughter of Samuel Blackburn and Elizabeth C. "Lizzy" Shuford) d. 13 Nov 1927, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Hugh died 8 Apr 1917, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Silas R. Ramsaur** b. 1874.
- 283. ii **Raymond Gordon Ramsaur** b. 1876.
- iii **Johnsie Margaret Ramsaur** b. 1878, d. 1964.
- iv **Connie E. Ramsaur** b. 7 Oct 1880, Lincoln County, NC, d. 21 Jan 1921, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- v **Clara Elezebath Ramsaur** b. 1883, d. 1957.
- vi **Infant Son Ramsaur** b. 1885, d. 1885.
- vii **Jessie A. Ramsaur** b. 1886, d. 1971.
- viii **Richard Edward Ramsaur** b. 1889, d. 9 Apr 1957, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.

168. **Mary "Mollie" J. Ramsaur** b. ca 1851, North Carolina, m. William J. M. Finger, b. ca 1846, North Carolina, (son of Michael Finger and Catherine Elizabeth "Betty" Killian).

Children:

- i **Alda Finger** m. Wesley B. Pickens.
- ii **Gordon Finger** b. 1877, m. Maude Turner.
- iii **Ethel Finger** m. Samuel Reid.
- iv **Will Finger**.
- v **Mary Finger** m. Robert Williams.
- vi **Annabel Finger** m. Robert McCall.

169. **Wesley Madison Shuford** b. 13 Feb 1848, m. 15 Sep 1869, Louisa Pool Belcher, b. Aug 1849, d. 17 Aug 1931. Wesley died 4 Jul 1913/14.

Children:

- 284. i **Dovie Jane Shuford** b. 15 Oct 1875.
- 285. ii **Thomas Madison Shuford** b. Feb 1879.
- 286. iii **Wesley Gray Shuford** b. 23 Aug 1880.
- 287. iv **George Cleveland Shuford** b. Apr 1885.
- v **Bedford Shuford** b. c. 1888, d. c. 1929.

170. **Mary Elizabeth Gray** b. 1848, m. 3 Jan 1877, David E. Dance, b. 1833, d. 1918. Mary died Nov 1878.

Children:

- i **Joseph Gray Dance** b. 2 Jul 1878, d. 1973.

171. **Calvin R. Shuford** b. c. 1852, m. bef 1891, Emily J. _____. Calvin died c. 1900.

Children:

- i **Alice Shuford** b. c. 1891.
- ii **Charles J. Shuford** b. c. 1899.

172. **Amanda J. Shuford** b. 1 Dec 1853, m. 16 Nov 1873, Osborne Tatum Rankin, b. 20 Apr 1852, d. 20 Aug 1918. Amanda died 5 Aug 1928.

Children:

- i **James Daniel Rankin** b. aft 1873.
- ii **Etta Rankin** b. 1873-81, m. 21 Dec 1897, James A. Peeler.
- 288. iii **Robert Lee Rankin** b. 1873-1890.
- iv **Charles Wesley Rankin** b. 1873-1896, m. 19 Dec 1912, Lurline R. Graham, b. bef 1896.

173. **Margaret Warlick** b. 17 Jun 1827, Lincoln County, NC, m. 13 April 1847, in North Carolina, Maxwell Ramsour, b. 14 Jul 1822, (son of John "Tanner" Ramsour, Jr. and Susannah Summey) d. 24 Feb 1890,

Geary County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS. Margaret died 14 Dec 1899, Geary County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS.

Children:

- 289. i **Luther Adolphus Ramsour** b. 13 Jul 1849.
- 290. ii **Mary Caroline "Cal" Ramsour** b. 8 Jul 1851.
- iii **Charles Ramsour** b. 10 Jul 1853, d. 26 Feb 1854, buried: Catawba County, NC.
- 291. iv **Albert "Ab" Edgar Ramsour** b. 27 Oct 1855.
- v **Robert Ramsour** b. 2 Feb 1858, d. 26 Feb 1858, buried: Catawba County, NC.
- 292. vi **Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Ramsour** b. 14 Apr 1862.
- 293. vii **John Crittenden Ramsour** b. 12 Jul 1864.
- viii **Vardy McBee Ramsour** b. 23 Nov 1866, Catawba County, NC, d. 25 Sep 1942, Manhattan, Riley Cty, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS.

174. **Caroline Cathey** m. Rufus F. Cobb.

Children:

- 294. i **Ella Elizabeth Cobb**.

175. **Jones Withers Shuford** b. 1-Oct-1861, Shelby County, Alabama, occupation Funeral Director, m. Henrietta Settlemyre, b. 29-Jun-1866, (daughter of Harvey S. Settlemyre and Emma E. Link) d. 21-Feb-1941, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Jones died 6-Apr-1949, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Leon W. Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1891, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 12-Jun-1891, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- 295. ii **Edwin Harold Shuford** b. 24-Apr-1892.
- 296. iii **Richard Harvey Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1894.
- iv **"Little Sister" Shuford** b. 7-Nov-1896, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 22-Dec-1896, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- 297. v **Donald Emory Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1899.
- vi **Kate Shuford** b. 27-Jul-1901, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 17-Feb-1921, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- 298. vii **Robert Moore Shuford** b. 2-Jul-1904.
- 299. viii **Joseph Withers Shuford** b. 13-Oct-1906.
- 300. ix **Gordon Eric Shuford** b. 16-Jan-1910.

176. **Thomas J. Ramsaur** b. Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) Minnie Shank, m. (2) Mary Canipe, b. Lincoln County, NC. Thomas died 17 Aug 1924, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.

Children by Mary Canipe:

- 301. i **Nellie Grace Ramsaur** b. 3 May 1880.

177. **Sallie Wilson** m. Alexander W. Clark, occupation Railroad.

Children:

- 302. i **Neill Wilson Clark** b. 28-Jun-1874.
- ii **Anna Clark**.
- iii **Shuford Clark**.
- iv **Sherman Clark**.
- v **George Clark**.
- vi **Thurston Clark**.
- vii **Lillie Clark**.
- viii **May Clark**.

178. **Lillie Wilson** m. Thomas E. Field.

Children:

- i **Annie Field** m. Carlyle Loretz Marshall.
- ii **Tommy Field**.
- iii **Fannie Field**.
- iv **Inez Field**.
- v **Harry Field**.
- vi **Sadie Field**.
- vii **Lillian Field**.
- viii **Mary Field**.
- ix **John Field**.
- x **Hilda Field**.

179. **Mary Middlecauf "Molly" Ramsaur** (See marriage to number 164.)

180. **Sarah Katherine Ramsaur** b. 15 Nov 1856, m. 2 Nov 1881, in Catawba County, NC, Pinkney A. Warlick, b. 17 Nov 1836, (son of Phillip Warlick and Sarah Baker) d. 19 Dec 1907, Burke County, NC. Sarah died 9 Dec 1934. Pinkney: Served as a Lieutenant during the Civil War. Lived in Morganton, NC

Children:

303. i **Mary Addie Warlick** b. 24 Feb 1883.
181. **Emmanuel Shuford** b. 12-Aug-1820, Table Rock, Burke Cty, NC, m. 27-May-1846, in Lincoln County, NC, Catherine E. Hoover, b. 21 Dec 1823, (daughter of Jacob Hoover and Mary "Polly" M. Sides). Emmanuel died 7-May-1883.
- Children:*
304. i **Mary Jane Shuford** b. 1848, d. 1865.
305. ii **Robert Franklin Shuford** b. 1850.
306. iii **Ann Elizabeth Shuford** b. 1853.
- iv **Lewis D. Shuford** b. 1854.
- v **Margaret Alice Shuford** b. 1856, d. 1858.
307. vi **Lenoir H. Shuford** b. 1859.
- vii **David T. Shuford** b. 1860, d. 26-Dec-1864.
308. viii **Ella A. Shuford** b. 1863.
309. ix **Laura Henrietta Shuford** b. 1868.
182. **Mary Lavinia Shuford** b. 1823, m. 5 Sep 1844, Jacob Kistler, b. 4 Jan 1817, d. 28 Feb 1903. Mary died 1904.
- Children:*
310. i **David Kistler** b. 1847.
311. ii **Henry Frank Kistler** b. 1851.
- iii **Robert William Kistler**.
312. iv **Dora Alice Kistler** b. 30 Oct 1858.
183. **Pink Shuford** b. 1827, m. (1) Sarah Peeler, b. Cleveland County, NC, m. (2) Mary Ann Shuford.
- Children by Sarah Peeler:*
- i **Robert Shuford**.
- ii **William Shuford**.
- Children by Mary Ann Shuford:*
- iii **Thomas Shuford** m. Anna Belle Helton, (daughter of Robert Helton and Mary Isabel Shuford).
- iv **James Shuford** m. Mary Roberts.
184. **Sidney Lee Shuford** b. 15-Oct-1828, m. 19-Feb-1852, Clara Rhodes, b. 2-Aug-1832, d. 27-Jan-1895. Sidney died 24-Nov-1894.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Shuford**.
- ii **Frances Shuford** m. Asbury Allran.
- iii **Thomas B. Shuford** m. Willie Goodman.
313. iv **William Lee Shuford** b. 1866.
- v **Ada Shuford** m. Joseph Havaner.
314. vi **Belton C. Shuford** b. 12-Jan-1869.
- vii **Nettie Shuford** m. C. E. Boggs.
185. **Abel Shuford** b. 28 Jun 1832, Lincoln County, NC, m. 1858, Sophina "Sophia" Pryor, b. 10 April 1838, Gastonia Grove Twp, Gaston Cty, NC, (daughter of Wiley Pryor and Martha (Patsy) Ann Tucker) d. 24 Nov 1917, Falston, Cleveland Cty, NC, buried: Bethlehem ME Cem., Fallston, NC. Abel died 6 Jul 1889, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Bethlehem ME Cem., Fallston, NC.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Sidney Shuford** b. Mar 1857, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. 16 Jan 1878, in Lincoln County, NC, Annie Isadora Hauss, b. Feb 1856. Robert died 16 Jul 1923, Lincoln County, NC.
- ii **Mary Eliza Shuford** b. 1 Jan 1859, d. 15 May 1934.
- iii **Beatrice Shuford** b. 1860, Union Twp, Lincoln County, NC, m. James Smith.
315. iv **Jacob Pinckney Shuford** b. 29 Nov 1863.
- v **Martha Julia Shuford** b. 28 Mar 1867, Union Twp, Lincoln County, NC, m. 21 Jun 1889, John Elbert Ford. Martha died 12 Jul 1812.
- vi **Susan L. Shuford** b. 28 Oct 1867, Union Twp, Lincoln County, NC, m. 5 Jan 1890, Theodore Franklin Beam, b. 28 Dec 1867, Lincoln County, NC. Susan died 10 Sep 1910.
- vii **Jennie E. Shuford** b. 13 Dec 1869, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. James Beam. Jennie died 24 Nov 1900. James: This has the possibility of being the same James Beam as #1686, James Moses Beam, son of John Beam and Frances Taylor. Life span coincides well with Jennie Shuford.
- viii **George Franklin Shuford** b. 27 Jan 1876, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. 17 Nov 1896, Sallie Fisher. George died 13 Nov 1957.
- ix **Wiley A. Shuford** b. 7 Nov 1877, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. 17 April 1898, Sallie Jane Dillinger, b. 22 Nov 1877, Gaston County, NC, d. 11 April 1950. Wiley died 17 May 1950.
- x **Willie Shuford** b. 4 Jan 1878, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. 1895, Charles Payson Gardner, b. 16 Nov 1871, Fallston, NC, d. 21 Jan 1955, Morganton, Burke County, NC. Willie died 1 Sep 1940, Fairfield Hills, Fairfield Cty, CT.
- xi **Ida Hettie Shuford** b. 11 Dec 1879, Union Twp, Lincoln Cty, NC, m. 15 Aug 1903, Peter Calvin

Beam, b. 12 Oct 1882, d. 21 Feb 1919, buried: Flay, NC. Ida died 20 Nov 1950, Vale, NC.

186. **David Cline** b. 28 Jul 1830, North Carolina, m. 1852, Mary Jane Young, b. 1 May 1831, Georgia. David died 23 Nov 1901, Blacksburg, SC.

Children:

316. i **David Gilliard Cline** b. 3 Sep 1867.

187. **Elizabeth Cline** b. 29 Dec 1832, Cleveland County, NC, m. 29 Nov, in Texas, John Hull, b. 4 May 1825, Cleveland County, NC, (son of William Hull and Catherine Cline) d. 19 Jul 1885, Moulton, TX. Elizabeth died 21 Feb 1917, Moulton, TX.

Children:

317. i **John Franklin Hull** b. 29 Dec 1855.
 ii **Jacob Alonzo Hull** b. 8 Jun 1860, Moulton, TX, d. 21 Jan 1953, Gonzales, TX.
 iii **Joe Hull** d. Ireland, TX.
 318. iv **Benjamin Lee Hull** b. 31 Jan 1864.
 v **Annie Hull** b. 1865, Moulton, TX, m. Jim Grey. Annie died 1956.
 319. vi **William Jeff Hull** b. 1865.
 320. vii **Thomas Azure Hull** b. 25 Oct 1867.
 321. viii **James A. Hull** b. 31 Aug 1869.
 ix **Robert Elijah Hull** b. 27 Apr 1871, Moulton, TX, m. Anne Schultz. Robert died 10 May 1941.
 x **Francis Jane Hull** b. 17 Mar 1873, Moulton, TX, m. Tom Leazer. Francis died 27 Jan 1951, Ganado, TX.
 322. xi **Mary Elizabeth Hull** b. 27 Mar 1875.

188. **Martin H. Shuford** b. 2-Jun-1839, Lincoln County, NC, m. 4-Nov-1873, Frances Caldonia Carpenter, b. 22-Apr-1849, d. 27-Sep-1913. Martin died 12-Jan-1917. Frances: 1st Lt, Co. B, 23d NC Regiment, CSA was wounded and taken prisoner, held on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie for 22 months; was released at the end of the war.

Children:

- i **Lela Shuford.**
 ii **Lowery Shuford.**
 iii **Osie Shuford.**
 iv **Samuel Shuford.**
 v **Oscar Shuford.**
 vi **Harry Shuford.**

189. **William H. H. Shuford** b. 23 Feb-1841, Lincoln County, NC, m. ? Owens, b. Hillsville, TX.

Children:

- i **Ben Shuford.**
 ii **Virginia Shuford.**
 iii **Nellie Glen Shuford.**
 iv **Son Shuford.**

190. **Jacob Mauney Shuford** b. 13-Feb-1845, Gaston County, NC, occupation Minister, m. 24-Dec-1885, in Kerrville, Texas, Mary J. Barton, b. 16-Jun-1866, d. 28-Mar-1896. Jacob died 15-Jul-1933, Colorado City, Texas.

Children:

- i **Joseph Wesley Shuford** b. 11-Oct-1886, Texas.
 ii **Alice Cynthia Shuford** b. 19-Sep-1888, Blanco, TX.
 iii **Mattie Shuford** b. 28-Feb-1890, Middletown, TX.
 iv **Jacob Shuford** b. 6-Aug-1892, Middletown, TX.
 v **Sidney Barton Shuford** b. 13-Jan-1895, Quero, TX.

191. **Barbara N. Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1847, m. 22-Sep-1868, E. A. Patterson, b. 24-May-1844, d. 11-Apr-1932. Barbara died 10-Apr-1929.

Children:

323. i **J. M. Patterson** b. 4-Dec-1870.
 ii **J. Beverly Patterson** b. 12-Feb-1873, m. Elizabeth Hardin.
 324. iii **George Patterson** b. 1877.
 325. iv **Nettie Patterson** b. 21-Jul-1882.
 v **Edgar Patterson** b. 1884.
 326. vi **Lollie Patterson** b. 21-Jul-1886.

192. **Joseph Z. Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1849, m. Kitty Patterson.

Children:

327. i **Earl Shuford.**
 328. ii **Carl Shuford.**
 iii **Camilla Shuford.**

193. **Alice Shuford** b. 7-Feb-1854, m. in Wirt, OK, Mr. Holliday.

Children:

- i **George Holliday.**

194. **Jacob Miller** m. Belle Abernethy.

Children:

- i **Ed Miller** m. Dora Whitener.
- ii **Preston Miller** m. Virginia Rudisill.
- iii **Zeb Miller.**
- iv **Arthur Miller** m. Lucy Thompson.
- v **Bettie Miller.**
- vi **Anna Miller.**
- vii **Myrtle Miller.**

195. **John Miller** m. _____ Hauss.

Children:

- i **Thomas Miller.**
- ii **Pinkney Miller.**
- iii **Martin Miller.**

196. **Franklin Miller** m. Sallie Depriest.

Children:

- 329. i **James Miller.**
- ii **Collett Miller.**
- iii **Augustus Miller.**
- iv **Sallie Miller.**

197. **Thomas Edward Shuford** b. 20-Oct-1862, m. (1) 27-Oct-1886, Nancy J. Fite, b. 1867, (daughter of Burrell Haywood Fite and Mary Armstrong) m. (2) 3-Apr-1899, Henrietta Gaston. Thomas died 1911.

Children by Nancy J. Fite:

- 330. i **Jessie Shuford** b. 1887.
- 331. ii **Thomas Wilson Shuford** b. 11-Jun-1889.
- 332. iii **Haywood Rhyne Shuford** b. 1891.
- 333. iv **Edna Shuford** b. 1894.

Children by Henrietta Gaston:

- v **Blanche Shuford** m. ? Banner.
- vi **Boyce Shuford** m. Geneva ?.
- 334. vii **May Shuford.**
- viii **Mamie Shuford.**
- ix **Charles Shuford.**

198. **Talula Waverline Shuford** b. 22-Jan-1846, m. 6-Oct-1869, Alfred Erwin Gash, d. 30-Aug-1884. Talula died 20-Jul-1883.

Children:

- i **Leota F. Gash.**
- ii **Ineva T. Gash.**
- iii **Osceola Gash.**
- iv **Flora F. Gash.**

199. **George Archibald Shuford** b. 1-Aug-1855, m. 27-Dec-1892, Julia Dean.

Children:

- i **George Adams Shuford** b. 5-Sep-1895.
- ii **Mary Frances Shuford** b. 2-May-1897.

200. **Mary Ann Cunningham** b. 21-Nov-1857, m. 22-Oct-1874, Samuel W. Ray.

Children:

- i **Avon O. Ray.**
- ii **Lorena C. Ray.**
- iii **Stella Ray.**
- iv **Helen Effie Ray.**
- v **Leslie Mary Ray.**

201. **David Enoch Cunningham** b. 2-Sep-1863, m. 12-May-1887, Louisa Ray.

Children:

- i **Nellie Mira Cunningham.**
- ii **Nina Clyde Cunningham.**
- iii **Enoch Lafayette Cunningham.**
- iv **William Jason Cunningham.**
- v **Jessie May Cunningham.**

202. **Mira Adelaide Cunningham** b. 28-Jan-1867, m. 13-Aug-1890, Robert S. Stewart.

Children:

- i **Roy Bascombe Stewart.**
- ii **Harry Schartle Stewart.**
- iii **Elbert Eugene Stewart.**

203. **Mary M. Orr** (See marriage to number 87.)

204. **William Judson (Judd) Shuford** b. 2 Jan 1882, occupation Farmer,⁴ m. 19 March 1905, Ethel Wilson Giles. William died 30 Aug 1973, Lamar County, TX. Inherited about 250 acres from his father and was a farmer. He was an active member and trustee of Minter Methodist Church (Lamar County, TX). (Information provided by William Hugh Shuford, Vancouver, WA).

Children:

- i **William Maxey Shuford** b. 26 Mar 1906, occupation Pharmacist, d. 5 May 1932. A graduate of Baylor University with a degree in pharmacy. He worked in Dallas as a pharmacist and was never married.
- 335. ii **Vernon Harry Shuford** b. 17 Jan 1909.
- 336. iii **Paul Giles Shuford** b. 14 Feb 1910.
- iv **Beulah Mae Shuford** b. 5 Dec 1912, occupation Teacher, d. Feb 1990. Graduated from East Texas State College and taught school for 30 years. After her retirement from Hooks Public Schools, she moved to Pt. Neches, Texas. Never married. (Information from William Hugh Shuford, Vancouver, WA).
- 337. v **Katharine Shuford** b. 5 Mar 1915.
- 338. vi **Mary Lucile Shuford** b. 6 Mar 1919.

205. **John Henry Shuford** b. 24 Sept 1883, Carroll County, TN, occupation Farmer, Magistrate, m. Henrie McCollum. Lived on the old Henry Shuford farm.

Children:

- i **Hulon Shuford** b. 9 June 1908, Carroll County, TN, d. 5 Nov 1910, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Died of diptheria.
- 339. ii **John Wayne Shuford** b. 29 Mar 1916.
- 340. iii **Thelma LaVerne Shuford** b. 20 Sept 1913.
- 341. iv **Doris Bain Shuford** b. 18 Aug 1923.

206. **Anna Day Shuford** b. 5 Aug 1876, Carroll County, TN, m. Samuel Taylor, occupation Farmer, d. 16 June 1955, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN. Anna died Aft 1955, Carroll County, TN, buried: Providence Cemetery, Carroll County, TN.

Children:

- i **Arthur Jasper "Jap" Taylor** b. 5 July 1909, occupation Farmer and carpenter, m. Ruby Nell Browning. Lived on part of the farm originally owned by Henry Shuford. Ruby: Sister of Maggie Browning who married John Wayne Shuford.
- ii **Sanna Ethelyn Taylor** b. 2 Jul 1917, Carroll County, TN, occupation Teacher, m. William T. Leach. Lived on a farm which once belonged to Henry Shuford. Attended Bethel College in McKenzie, TN. Taught school at McLemoresville, TN for 24 terms.

207. **James S. Shuford** b. 20 Mar 1844, North Carolina, m. 1864/65, Hannah J. Gibbs, b. Dec 1843, North Carolina, d. 27 Sept 1914, Buncombe County, NC. James died 31 Jan 1912, Tennessee.

Children:

- i **Celia Ann Shuford** b. March 1870, North Carolina, m. 25 Dec 1884, in North Carolina, Henry David Payne, b. Jan 1862, North Carolina, d. 23 Jul 1921, Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Celia died 5 Feb 1909, Waterville, Douglas County, Washington.

208. **Rhoda Eliza Blackburn** (See marriage to number 167.)

209. **Georgia Anna Blackburn** b. 1848, m. 9 Jan 1868, in Catawba County, NC, Joseph Napoleon Fry, b. 1845, (son of Able Fry and Catherine Elizabeth Propst) d. 1901. Georgia died 1930. Joseph: Moved to Coal Hill, Arkansas in 1872.

Children:

- i **Fanny Fry** b. 1869.
- ii **Leona Fry** b. 1871, d. 1948.
- iii **Samuel Fry** b. 1873, d. 1939.
- iv **Jennie Fry** b. 1875.
- v **Edward McConnell Fry** b. 1879, d. 1961.
- vi **Louise Fry** b. 1881, d. 1968.
- vii **Charles Fry** b. 1884.
- viii **William Grover Fry** b. 1885, d. 1970.
- ix **Joseph Fry** b. 1888.
- x **Johnie Fry** b. 1892, d. 1893.

210. **Nettie Alice Keever** b. 7 Feb 1874, m. Shirley Nichols. Nettie died 13 Dec 1964, Winston-Salem, NC.

Children:

- i **Lucille Nichols** m. Sam Beck.
- ii **John Nichols**.
- iii **Bill Nichols**.
- iv **Hoyle Nichols**.

211. **Clarence Edgar Keever** b. 17 Mar 1886, m. 28 Nov 1912, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Winnie Lea Lentz, (daughter of John Albert Lentz and Molly Wiley). Clarence died 1 Aug 1958, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- 342. i **Nancy Lentz Keever**.
- 343. ii **John Francis Keever**.
- 344. iii **Winnie Lea Keever**.

212. **Mary Alice Whitener** b. 24 Feb 1868, Catawba County, NC, m. 27 Nov 1884, in Catawba County, NC, Julius Franklin Abernethy, b. 1860, (son of Albert Franklin Abernethy and Sophia Pauline Link) d. 1938. Mary died 12 Jan 1896, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Leroy Franklin Abernethy** b. 27 Sep 1885, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) Rhea Sourbeer, b. Harrisburg, PA, m. (2) Frieda Burnett, b. Buncombe County, NC. Leroy died 10 Nov 1859.
- ii **Joseph LaFayette Abernethy** b. 8 Mar 1887, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Lillie Wall, b. Morven, SC. Joseph died 27 Oct 1957.
- iii **Albert Edwin Abernethy** b. 23 Dec 1888, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Helen Graham, b. Lancaster, PA. Albert died 12 May 1962.
- iv **George Henry Abernethy** b. 1 Nov 1890, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 2 Aug 1936.
- v **Martha Whitener Abernethy** b. 22 Jul 1892, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. John Lloyd Thompson. Martha died 24 Jul 1984.
- vi **Julius Whitener Abernethy** b. 4 Jul 1894, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) Frances Schrum, b. Newton, Catawba County, NC, m. (2) Maye Morrison, b. Newton, Catawba County, NC. Julius died 9 May 1978.

213. **Martha Elia (Mattie) Whitener** b. 27 Aug 1873, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) 9 Oct 1896, Julius Franklin Abernethy, b. 1860, (son of Albert Franklin Abernethy and Sophia Pauline Link) d. 1938, m. (2) Pinkney Forney. Martha died 11 Nov 1948, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children by Julius Franklin Abernethy:

- i **Claude Shuford Abernethy** b. 14 Jul 1897, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Retailer, m. Iva Adair, b. Clinton, SC. Claude died 10 Nov 1979, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Charter member of first Boy Scout Troop in Hickory. Graduated from NC State College in 1916. Joined Army Air Service in WWI trained as a pilot. Charter member of Hickory Kiwanis Club and Hickory Post 48 of American Legion.
- ii **Mary Alice Abernethy** b. 2 Jul 1899, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) Russell Yount, b. Catawba County, NC, m. (2) Robert L. Moore, b. Georgia. Mary died 31 Dec 1984.
- iii **Peter Link Abernethy** b. 19 Dec 1903, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Jessie White, b. Tillery, NC. Peter died 22 Feb 1972.
- iv **Elizabeth Pauline Abernethy** b. 8 Jun 1907, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Robert S. Erwin, b. Morganton, Burke County, NC.
- v **John Miles Abernethy** b. 20 May 1911, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Caroline Jacobs, b. Alexandria, VA. John died 14 Oct 1979.
- vi **Margaret Leah Abernethy** b. 20 Aug 1913, m. Jr. Edmond H. Smith, b. Quitman, GA.
- vii **Richard Rowe Abernethy** b. 14 Feb 1916, m. June Hunsucker, b. Catawba County, NC. Richard died 4 Jun 1978.

Children by Pinkney Forney:

- viii **Pinkie Forney** b. 21 Nov 1893, m. D. Edgar Bolick, b. Conover, Catawba County, NC. Pinkie died 9 Aug 1970.

214. **Jettie Abernethy** b. 1879, m. 7-Nov-1900, Walker Lyerly, b. 1879, occupation Furniture manufacturer, d. 1947. Jettie died 1964. Walker: Furniture manufacturer, Mayor of Hickory

Children:

- 345. i **Alice Lyerly** b. 18 Mar 1902.

215. **Fred Albert Abernethy** b. 1881, m. Estelle Coleman, b. 1883, d. 1956. Fred died 1954. Partner in the firm of A. S. Abernethy & Sons, alderman in Hickory for 15 years. Also served as a member of the school board. Charter member of the Hickory Rotary Club.

Children:

- 346. i **Irene Coleman Abernethy**.
- 347. ii **Fred Coleman Abernethy**.
- 348. iii **George Shuford Abernethy** b. 1911.

216. **Ralph Abernethy** b. 1886, m. Belle Ballew, b. 1890, d. 1954. Ralph died 1947.

Children:

- i **Louise Abernethy.**
- ii **Helen Abernethy.**

217. **Julius Wilfong Shuford** b. 1896, Hickory, NC, m. Linda Ramseur, b. 1897.

Children:

- 349. i **Julius Wilfong Shuford** b. 3 Aug 1920.

218. **David Henry Taylor Ramsour** b. 6 Sep 1850, m. 24 Dec 1879, Florence Irene Yoder, b. 24 Dec 1860, Catawba County, NC, (daughter of George Monroe Yoder and Rebecca R. Herman) d. 19 Nov 1935. David died 2 Jan 1929, buried: Grace Union Church Cem., Catawba County.

Children:

- i **Lawrence Milton Ramseur** b. 18 Jul 1880, Catawba County, NC, d. 29 Jul 1957.
- ii **Willie Malcomb Ramseur** b. 5 Feb 1882, Catawba County, NC, d. 19 Oct 1962.
- iii **Lee Loretz Ramseur** b. 26 Apr 1884, Catawba County, NC, d. 25 Jul 1962.
- iv **Rosa Anna Ramseur** b. 4 Aug 1886, Catawba County, NC, d. 1983.
- v **Elizabeth (Bettie) Ramseur** b. 3 Dec 1888, Catawba County, NC.
- vi **George Andrew Ramseur** b. 11 Feb 1891, Catawba County, NC, d. 30 Nov 1891, Catawba County, NC, buried: Weidner-Robinson Cem., Catawba County, NC.
- vii **Mary Laura Ramseur** b. 16 Oct 1892, Catawba County, NC, d. 1984.
- viii **Linda Lucean Ramseur** b. 20 May 1895, Catawba County, NC.
- 350. ix **Nina Wray Ramseur** b. 3 Nov 1897.
- x **David Henry Ramseur** b. 20 Oct 1899, Catawba County, NC, d. 1941.
- xi **Rebecca Isable Ramseur** b. 5 Jul 1902, Catawba County, NC, d. 1988.

219. **Alice Henyetta Ramseur** b. 18 Aug 1857, Catawba County, NC, m. in Catawba County, NC, Julius Summey Leonard, b. 23 Jun 1861, Catawba County, NC, d. 23 Dec 1945, North Carolina, buried: Oakwood Cem., Hickory, NC. Alice died 19 Apr 1948, Catawba County, NC, buried: Oakwood Cem., Hickory, NC.

Children:

- i **Maude Elizabeth "Bessie" Leonard** b. 26 Mar 1884, Catawba County, NC, m. 25 Jun 1907, Joseph Alfred Moretz, b. 17 Mar 1880, d. 19 Aug 1942. Maude died 1 Jan 1960.
- ii **Hattie May Leonard** b. 26 Dec 1887, m. 17 Jun 1909, Albert Leroy Deal, b. 31 Jan 1884, d. 13 Nov 1966. Hattie died 9 Oct 1969.
- iii **Mary Louola "Ola" Leonard** b. 27 Sep 1889, m. John Orr Shirley, b. 21 Jun 1884, d. 18 Sep 1858. Mary died 8 Nov 1957.
- iv **Henry Summey Leonard** b. 27 Sep 1893, m. Irene Hoke.
- v **Eli Loretz Leonard** b. 21 Sep 1895, d. 18 Jan 1962.
- vi **Florence Virginia Leonard** b. 10 May 1899, m. Herman Bledsoe Kiser, b. 21 Oct 1895, d. 21 Jan 1948. Florence died 16 Jun 1958.

220. **David Summey Ramsaur** b. 10 Oct 1851, occupation Doctor, m. 23 Dec 1884, Sallie Logan, b. ca 1867, (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Logan and Janie Hogue) d. 1947. David died 14 Apr 1932, Blacksburg, Cherokee County, SC. Member of the Ku Klux Klan in Spartanburg, SC.

Children:

- i **Mable Eddins Ramseur** b. 23 Dec 1885, m. (1) 14 Nov 1911, John Malcolm Easterby, m. (2) 26 Jan 1920, Carl Robert Elliott. Mable died 9 Mar 1956.
- ii **Benjamin Frederick Ramseur** b. 25 Jul 1892, m. (1) 10 Jun 1918, Estelle Gloria Schwartz, m. (2) AFT 1919, Adelaide ??, m. (3) aft 1920, Ruth Martin Bullard. Benjamin died 28 May 1955.
- iii **David Summey Ramseur** b. 13 Dec 1899, m. 4 Sep 1936, Thelma Belle Hardy, b. 27 Nov 1911.

221. **Emma E. Ramsaur** (See marriage to number 154.)

222. **John Coulter Warlick** b. 28 Mar 1842, Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) 18 Jan 1866, in Catawba County, NC, Mary Rosannah Harriett Lutz, b. 20 Jan 1843, d. 2 Nov 1890, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC, m. (2) c. 1892, Louisa Virginia "Jennie" Blackburn, b. 6 Feb 1844, (daughter of Samuel Blackburn and Elizabeth C. "Lizzy" Shuford) d. 6 July 1927, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. John died 10 Oct 1923, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children by Mary Rosannah Harriett Lutz:

- i **Robert Warlick** b. 1868. Shows up in 1870 and 1880 census.
- 351. ii **Jacob Franklin Warlick** b. 31 Mar 1869.
- iii **William Warlick** b. 1872. Shows up in 1880 census.
- iv **Katie Warlick** b. 1874, m. 21 Apr 1898, Pink Turbyfill, (son of Frank Turbyfill and Elizabeth ??).
- v **Sarah "Sallie" Warlick** b. 19 Aug 1876, Lincoln County, NC, m. 26 Nov 1924, Lee Hoover, b. 28 Dec 1851, Lincoln County, NC, (son of David S. Hoover and Cynthia Robinson) d. 3 Feb 1927, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch. Cem. Sarah died 1 Apr 1952, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Hollybrook.
- vi **Lena Mary Warlick** b. 9 Jul 1881, d. 23 Nov 1953, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried:

Hollybrook.

352. vii **John Summey Warlick** b. 6 Jun 1883.

353. viii **Frederick Martin Warlick** b. 10 Jul 1887.

ix **Infant Warlick** b. 6 Feb 1890, d. 6 Feb 1890, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

223. **Barbara Susannah Warlick** b. 13 Feb 1846, Guilford County, NC, m. Barney Frank Low, b. 14 Oct 1842, Whitsett, Guilford County, NC, d. 22 Feb 1918, Whitsett, Guilford County, NC, buried: Brick Reform Cem., Whitsett, NC. Barbara died August 1919, Guilford County, NC.

Children:

354. i **Katie Aurora Low** b. 20 Aug 1874.

224. **David Crooks Warlick** b. 3 Feb 1848, m. 10 Dec 1875, in Lincoln County, NC, Mary Magdalene Rhodes, b. 11 Sep 1845, d. 8 Dec 1916, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. David died 4 Oct 1935, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

i **Katie Irene Warlick** b. 5 Dec 1874, d. 22 Oct 1879.

ii **Infant son Warlick** b. 23 Oct 1876, d. 23 Oct 1876, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

355. iii **Lula Frances Warlick** b. 3 Aug 1877.

356. iv **Solomon Rhodes Warlick** b. 11 Feb 1879.

357. v **Thomas Alfred Warlick** b. 25 Nov 1880.

vi **Cora "Maggie" Margaret Warlick** b. 6 Sep 1882, Lincoln County, NC, m. 12 Nov 1905, in Lincoln County, NC, Jacob Ernest Cansler, b. 27 Nov 1882, Lincoln County, NC, (son of George W. Cansler and Katherine Quickle) d. 5 Apr 1948, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC, buried: Hollybrook, NC. Cora died 1 Mar 1962, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Hollybrook.

358. vii **Mary Ethel Warlick** b. 26 Apr 1890.

225. **Henry Daniel Warlick** b. 13 Jan 1850, Lincoln County, NC, m. 7 Sep 1873, in Lincoln County, NC, Lenora Elizabeth "Betty" Wharton, b. 21 Mar 1855, Guilford County, NC, d. 7 Jun 1929, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Henry died 12 May 1940, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Hollybrook, NC.

Children:

359. i **Margaret Lillian Warlick** b. 12 Jun 1874.

360. ii **Charles Wharton Warlick** b. 11 Oct 1876.

iii **James Donnell Warlick** b. 26 Nov 1878, d. 23 Mar 1972, Catawba County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

361. iv **Jesse Watson Warlick** b. 19 Dec 1880.

362. v **Lewis Henry Warlick** b. 12 Apr 1883.

363. vi **Calvin Reiter Warlick** b. 27 Jan 1886.

364. vii **Annie Bertha Warlick** b. 17 Jan 1888.

365. viii **William Farrell Warlick** b. 29 Mar 1890.

ix **Leona Floy Warlick** b. 29 Mar 1890, d. 30 Aug 1891, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

x **Walter Glen Warlick** b. 21 Oct 1892, d. 22 Jun 1893, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

366. xi **George Clifton Warlick** b. 13 Sep 1894.

226. **Margaret Elvira Warlick** b. 2 Feb 1852, m. 11 Dec 1872, in Lincoln County, NC, John Theophitis Hoover, b. 21 Jun 1843, (son of Jacob Hoover and Mary "Polly" M. Sides) d. 9 April 1930, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Margaret died 18 Feb 1891, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

i **Mary Louela Hoover** b. 3 Nov 1874, m. 11 Apr 1900, Robert Newton West. Mary died 16 Jul 1963, Rowan County, NC.

ii **William Thomas Hoover** b. 10 Aug 1876, Lincoln County, NC, d. 16 Oct 1955, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

iii **Sarah "Sallie" Warlick Hoover** b. 12 Jun 1879, d. 6 Oct 1879, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

iv **Katie Maxie Hoover** b. 14 May 1881, d. 17 Nov 1962, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

v **Hattie Warlick Hoover** b. 16 Mar 1886, d. 28 Jun 1887, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

227. **Anna Catherine Warlick** b. 10 Sep 1854, m. 13 Feb 1873, Andrew Bettis Dorsey.

Children:

367. i **John Nelson Dorsey** b. 20 Mar 1882.

ii **May Dorsey** b. 23 May 1887, Burke County, NC, m. 15 May 1919, in Burke County, NC, Lawrence Seagle, b. ca 1887, d. bef Sep 1947. May died 27 Sep 1947, Cleveland County, NC.

228. **Sarah Julia "Sallie" Warlick** b. 6 Feb 1857, m. Martin V. Hovis, b. 18 Mar 1840, (son of Jacob Hovis and

Anna Carpenter) d. 3 Mar 1905, buried: Long Creek Presbyterian Church. Sarah died 8 Jan 1917, buried: Long Creek Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 368. i **Thomas Hovis.**
- 369. ii **Claude P. Hovis** b. 1879.
- 370. iii **Walter Hovis** b. 1881.

229. **Jacob Ramsaur Warlick** b. 20 May 1859, Lincoln County, NC, m. 28 Nov 1883, Lela Emma Wharton, b. 21 Feb 1861, Guilford County, NC, (daughter of Thomas G. Wharton and Malvina Donnell) d. 10 Jun 1941, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Jacob died 7 Mar 1935, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- 371. i **Roy Warlick** b. 30 Dec 1886.
- ii **Ruth Warlick** b. 30 Dec 1886, Lincoln County, NC, m. 2 Dec 1914, in Lincoln County, NC, Orie A. Rhea, b. ca 1884, Cleveland County, NC. Ruth died 11 Oct 1960, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.
- 372. iii **Etta Clare Warlick** b. 21 Oct 1888.
- 373. iv **Hugh Warlick** b. 2 Sep 1893.
- v **Virginia "Vergie" Warlick** b. 1896, m. 28 Nov 1923, Claudius Hugh Holly, b. 2 Sep 1896, d. 31 Jan 1954, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Virginia died 19 Jan 1990, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

230. **Laura Elizabeth Ingold** b. 14 Feb 1855, m. John Henry Pitts, b. 16 Aug 1850, (son of Philip Jay Pitts and Mary Adeline Coulter) d. 21 Jul 1930. Laura died 6 Sep 1933.

Children:

- i **Margaret Adeline Pitts** b. 1875.
- ii **Annie Laurie Pitts** b. 1877, d. 1940.
- iii **Walter Ingold Pitts** b. 1879, d. 1929.
- iv **Agnes Louise Pitts** b. 1881, d. 1936.
- v **Alice Murrell Pitts** b. 1883.
- vi **Emma Carol Pitts** b. 1886.

231. **Sarah Emma Ingold** b. 24 Oct 1859, m. 14 Nov 1888, Charles Carroll Bost, b. 28 Oct 1860, d. 3 Jun 1948. Sarah died 5 Jan 1942.

Children:

- 374. i **Jr. Charles Carroll Bost** b. 3 Oct 1889.
- 375. ii **Margaret Ingold Bost** b. 1 Jul 1891.
- iii **Macon Bernard Bost** b. 28 Jun 1893, d. 9 Mar 1910.
- 376. iv **Cecil Theodore Bost** b. 11 Aug 1897.
- 377. v **Constance Amelia Bost** b. 18 Mar 1899.

232. **Milton Jonas Kercher** b. 10 Jun 1855, Longswamp Twp, 18 Jul 1855, Lyons - Rev. Croll, occupation Stone cutter, m. 29 Jun 1878, Judith Emmaline Fegely, b. 29 Sep 1858, Longswamp Twp, 24 Feb 1859, (daughter of Harrison Fegely and Judtih DeLong) d. 23 Mar 1940, Allentown, Lehigh Cty, PA, buried: 28 Mar 1940, Hope Cem., Kutztown. Milton died 21 Feb 1914, Kutztown, buried: 27 Feb 1914, Hope Cem., Kutztown.

Children:

- i **Morris Elwood Kercher.**
- ii **Esther Emma Kercher** b. 14 Sep ??, buried: Fairview Cem., Allentown, PA.
- iii **Jannie Agnes Kercher** b. 4 Apr 1880, Lynn Twp., Lehigh Cty, PA, d. 26 Aug 1885, Lynn Twp ?, buried: Jacksonville, Lehigh Cty, PA.
- iv **Howard Gedeon Kercher** b. 1 Jan 1882, Lynn Twp, Lehigh Cty, PA, d. 29 Aug 1885, Lynn Twp, Lehigh Cty, PA, buried: Jacksonville, Lynn Twp., Lehigh Cty, PA.
- v **Nora Judith Kercher** b. 5 Jan 1886, d. 1958, buried: Hope Cem., Kutztown.
- vi **Beulah Ellen Kercher** b. 21 Oct 1889, Jacksonville, Lynn Twp., Lehigh Cty, PA, d. 26 Jan 1981, Cedarbrook Convalescent Hosp., Allentown, buried: 30 Jan 1981, Hope Cem., Kutztown.
- vii **Claude Harrison Kercher** b. 14 Nov 1891, Wanamakers, Albany Twp, Berks Cty, PA, 14 Jan 1892, occupation Dorney park ride operator, d. 2 Mar 1982, Cedarbrook, Allentown, PA, buried: 5 Mar 1982, Greenwood Cem., Allentown, PA.
- viii **Grant Milton Kercher** b. ca 1893, d. San Francisco, CA, buried: San Francisco, CA.
- ix **Raymond Oscar Kercher** b. 25 Sep 1896, Albany Twp, Berks Cty, PA, d. 18 Oct 1986, Mont. Co. Geriatric Rehab Hosp., buried: 22 Oct 1986, Hope Cem., Kutztown, PA.
- x **James Benjamin "Jack" Kercher** b. 13 Aug 1898, Lynnport, Lehigh Cty, PA, occupation Shoe factory worker, etc., m. Elsie May Gehringer. James died 10 May 1965, Kutztown, PA, buried: Hope Cem., Kutztown, Berks Cty, PA.

233. **George Hazelius Cline** b. 10 Oct 1844/45, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 20 Apr 1866, Harriet C. Stewart.

Children:

- i **John W. Cline** b. 7 Mar 1869, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- ii **Anna Belle Cline** b. 15 Aug 1871, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

- iii **Minnie Cline** b. 18 Sep 1874, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iv **Adam Martin Cline** b. 8 Jan 1877, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Leslie A. Cline** b. 21 Aug 1879, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

234. **Martin Luther Cline** b. 30 Mar 1859, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 16 Mar 1887, Julia Victoria Fisher.

Children:

- i **Lillian Lee Cline** b. 5 Jan 1888, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- ii **Addie Marguerite Cline** b. 22 Nov 1894, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iii **Sidney Fisher Cline** b. 20 Feb 1897, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

235. **Dennie Deloche Hartsell** b. 30 Jan 1859, Arkansas, m. Suzanne Leota Adair, b. 8 Nov 1871.

Children:

- i **Mattie Lee Hartsell** b. 24 Aug 1892, Arkansas, m. Edgar King, b. Texas.

236. **Mary Jane Grear** b. 19 Sep 1852, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. (1) William Winstead Wiley, b. 22 Oct 1851, Jonesboro, Union Cty, IL, m. (2) Chesterfield Glasco.

Children by William Winstead Wiley:

- i **Lucy Lillian Wiley** b. 9 May 1884, Union Cty, IL.
- ii **Fred Watson Wiley** b. 9 May 1884, Anna, Union Cty, IL.
- iii **Winstead Davie Wiley** b. 27 Dec 1886, Anna, Union Cty, IL, m. Floy Evelyn Halstead, b. 11 Jul 1885, Sigourney, Keokuk Cty, IA.
- iv **Bertha Louise Wiley** b. 21 Sep 1890, Anna, Union Cty, IL, m. Raymond Veach.

237. **William Martin Cline** b. 21 Jul 1855, Cabarrus Cty, NC, m. 2 Mar 1876, Helen Cordelia Cress.

Children:

- i **Walter Wilburn Cline** b. 12 Dec 1876, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- ii **Anna Belle Cline** b. 7 Mar 1879, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iii **Flora Ellen Cline** b. 7 Jul 1882, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- iv **Lottie Myrtle Cline** b. 22 Nov 1884, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- v **Corinne Rachel Cline** b. 5 Feb 1888, Cabarrus Cty, NC.
- vi **Ray William Cline** b. 1 Jun 1901, Cabarrus Cty, NC.

Seventh Generation

238. **Elizabeth Rowe** m. Caleb Herman.

Children:

- i **Fidus Herman.**
- ii **Irene Herman.**
- iii **Ada Herman.**
- iv **Ed Herman.**

239. **Alonzo Hartman Rowe** b. 30-Apr-1839, m. Sarah Genela Deal. Alonzo died 10-Jul-1901. Joined Co. I, 3d Louisiana Volunteers while living in Louisiana in 1861. He was wounded at Pea Ridge and captured but escaped. Later re-enlisted in Co. K, 46th NC Regiment and served until the surrender. In 1869 he moved to Texas and settled in Marion County. Later moved to Ennis in Ellis County, Texas. He engaged in cotton ginning.

Children:

- i **Minnie Rowe.**
- ii **Lola Rowe.**
- iii **Carrie Rowe.**
- iv **John Shuford Rowe.**
- v **Jenela Rowe.**
- vi **Willie Rowe.**
- vii **Josie Rowe.**

240. **John Dallas Rowe** b. 9-Feb-1845, m. Caroline Frances Finger, b. ca 1850, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Daniel (Tanner) Finger and Sallie (Sarah) Finger). John died 9-Jan-1906, buried: St. Paul's Cem., Newton, NC. Joined the Confederate Army (Co. K, 46th NC Regiment) on March 15, 1862. Served faithfully until Appomatox. County Superintendent of Public Instruction from 1881 - 1889. He went to seminary in Columbia, S.C. and became a minister in the Presbyterian church.

Children:

- i **Frederic Finger Rowe.**
- ii **Mary Julia Rowe.**
- iii **John Shuford Rowe.**
- iv **Robert Alonzo Rowe.**
- v **Anna Caroline Rowe.**

241. **Francis Smyer** m. ? ? Miller.

Children:

- i **Clinton Smyer.**
- ii **Lula Smyer m. Rev. A. L. Bolick.**
- iii **Bessie Smyer m. Rev. B. L. Westerberger.**
- iv **Wirth Smyer.**
- v **Tallie Mary Smyer.**
- vi **Ellen Smyer.**
- vii **Amy Smyer.**

242. **Emma Frazier m. William A. Costner.**

Children:

- 378. i **Jennie E. Costner.**
- 379. ii **Percy Cyrus Costner.**
- 380. iii **Oscar Ambrose Costner.**
- iv **George Henry Costner.**
- v **Adah Maie Costner.**
- vi **Alda Costner.**

243. **William Quince Frazier m. Unknown _____.**

Children:

- i **Charlie Frazier.**
- ii **Simpson Frazier.**
- iii **Oscar Frazier.**
- iv **Berwelle Frazier.**
- v **Barto Frazier.**

244. **Avery Shuford m. ? ? Sherrill.**

Children:

- i **Byron Shuford m. ? ? Carpenter.**
- ii **Clara Shuford.**
- iii **Katie Shuford.**
- iv **James Shuford.**

245. **Jr. Franklin Brevard Shuford b. 6-Aug-1877, m. 28-Sep-1900, Lucille Hyde.**

Children:

- i **Lucile Reese Shuford b. 24-Sep-1901.**

246. **Dr. J. W. Shuford m. in Tyler, Texas, Jo Smith. Dr. died 1897.**

Children:

- i **Claude Shuford.**
- ii **Clyde Shuford.**
- iii **Thomas Shuford.**
- iv **Pearl Shuford.**
- v **Samuel Shuford.**
- vi **Zelda Shuford.**

247. **Thomas F. Shuford m. Hibernia Martin.**

Children:

- i **Willie Shuford.**
- ii **George Shuford.**
- iii **Guy Shuford.**
- iv **Vergie Shuford.**
- v **Annie Shuford.**
- vi **Alice Shuford.**

248. **Logan H. Shuford m. (1) 1874, Lida N. Pearson, d. 1885, m. (2) 1894, Mrs. Hinson.**

Children by Lida N. Pearson:

- i **Hal A. Shuford.**
- ii **Eugene Shuford.**
- iii **Ed Shuford.**
- iv **May Shuford m. J. L. Turner.**
- v **Bessie Shuford.**
- vi **Leslie Shuford.**

Children by Mrs. Hinson:

- vii **George Deck Shuford.**

249. **Carrie Shuford m. J. A. Neill. Carrie died 1900.**

Children:

- i **Lee Neill.**
- ii **Buren Neill.**

- iii **Frank Neill.**
- iv **Flow Neill.**

250. **Eva N. Shuford** m. James L. Hill.

Children:

- 381. i **James Henry Hill** b. 23-Oct-1893.
- ii **Woodrow Hill.**
- iii **Helena Hill** m. H. M. Bowman.
- iv **Juanita Hill** m. Bill Brawley.

251. **Ann Ranson Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1849, m. Charles H. Welck.

Children:

- i **Julia Shuford Welck** m. William Powers Beard.

252. **Lawrence Stanley Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1851, m. 3-May-1882, Jennie Etta Burfoot, b. 13-Mar-1857.

Children:

- i **Mortimer Lawrence Shuford** b. 31-Jan-1884.
- ii **Agnes Mercer Shuford** b. 21-Jan-1886.
- iii **Catherine Camille Shuford** b. 1886.

253. **Mary Alice Shuford** b. 18-May-1861, Lawndale, NC, m. 14-Jan-1891, James Lawson Davis, b. 14-Mar-1858, Rutherfordton, NC, (son of Nathaniel F. Davis and Minerva Daves) d. 28-Jun-1938, Gastonia, NC. Mary died 9-Mar-1852, Gastonia, NC.

Children:

- i **William Carson Davis** b. 10-Sep-1891, Shelby, NC, m. Mamie Williams. William died 3-Sep-1960.
- ii **Maggie Ella Davis** b. 30-Jan-1893, Shelby, NC, d. 12-Jun-1916.
- iii **M. Jarvis Davis** b. 25-Oct-1894, Shelby, NC, d. 13-Jul-1897.
- iv **Hattie Davis** b. 31-Aug-1896, Shelby, NC, d. 19-Jul-1897.
- 382. v **Sally Amanda Davis** b. 10-May-1899.
- vi **Pearl Lee Davis** b. 13-Jan-1901, Shelby, NC.
- vii **Paul Shuford Davis** b. 4-May-1904, Shelby, NC, d. 6-Mar-1968.

254. **Robert Eli Shuford** b. 17-Jul-1870, Cleveland County, NC, m. Bessie Peeler, b. 3-Jan-1878, Cleveland County, NC, d. 23-Mar-1949, Cleveland County, NC. Robert died 5-Feb-1950, Cleveland County, NC.

Children:

- 383. i **Garland G. Shuford** b. 17-May-1894.
- 384. ii **Norris V. Shuford.**
- iii **Cora Shuford** m. Robert Crowder.
- iv **Lucy Shuford** m. Lawrence Freeman.
- v **Lawrence A. Shuford** m. Selma Mode.
- 385. vi **Macie Iona Shuford** b. 11-Feb-1911.
- vii **Ethel Shuford** m. Clyde Lee.

255. **Abel Shuford Reinhardt** b. 4--Jan-1847, Marshall County, Mississippi, occupation Sheriff, Farmer, m. 31-Oct-1871, Laura J. Harshaw, b. 1850, Mississippi. Abel died Prairie County, Arkansas. Moved to Prairie County, Arkansas in 1855. Elected Sheriff of Prairie County in 1878.

Children:

- 386. i **Grace Reinhardt** b. 11-20-1884.
- ii **Arthur Shuford Reinhardt.**
- iii **Kate Gray Reinhardt.**
- iv **Lily Reinhardt.**
- 387. v **Mary Alice Reinhardt.**
- vi **Daniel Harshaw Reinhardt.**
- vii **Abel Reinhardt.**

256. **Arthur Reinhardt** b. 1868, Prairie County, Arkansas, m. Minnie Erwin, b. Des Arc, Arkansas.

Children:

- i **Daniel Reinhardt.**
- ii **Lucille Reinhardt.**
- iii **Lee Reinhardt.**

257. **Edgar Moore Reinhardt** b. June 1871, Prairie County, Arkansas, occupation Railroad, m. Ida Houston McCants, b. 6-14-1875, Jacksonville, Arkansas.

Children:

- i **Shuford Moore Reinhardt** b. 9-30-1897, occupation Military.
- 388. ii **Earl James Reinhardt** b. 11-22-1899.
- 389. iii **Minnie Mae Reinhardt** b. 8-14-1901.
- iv **Edgar Gaston Reinhardt** b. 8-24-1903, Jacksonville, Arkansas.

- v **Phenoma Belle Reinhardt** b. 2-20-1905.
- vi **Ida Margaret Reinhardt** b. 2-16-1907.
- vii **William Clarence Reinhardt** b. 10-28-1909, Des Arc, Arkansas.
- viii **Robert Clifton Reinhardt** b. 11-4-1911, Hickory Plains, Arkansas.
- ix **Irene Houston Reinhardt** b. 3-10-1914.

258. **Willie Henry Harrison Blackburn** b. 1858, m. 1889, Mary Martha Ervin, b. 1863, d. 1940. Willie died 1934.

Children:

- i **Samuel Oscar Blackburn** b. 1889, d. 1941.
- ii **Bessie Shuford Blackburn** b. 1892, d. 1963.
- iii **Beulah Beatrice Blackburn** b. 1894, d. 1971.
- iv **Mary Emmaline Blackburn** b. 1897, d. 1963.
- v **Robert John Blackburn** b. 1900, d. 1965.

259. **Edward Davis Blackburn** b. 1861, m. 1886, Sue Elizabeth Boyd, b. 1870, d. 1947. Edward died 1946.

Children:

- i **Mary Delma Blackburn** b. 1888, d. 1971.
- ii **Homer B. Blackburn** b. 1890.
- iii **Frederick James Blackburn** b. 1893.
- iv **Samuel Winfield Blackburn** b. 1895.
- v **Hugh Edward Blackburn** b. 1899, d. 1936.
- vi **Earl Darr Blackburn** b. 1901, d. 1952.
- vii **Shuford William Blackburn** b. 1906, d. 1979.
- viii **Phoebe Mae Blackburn** b. 1914.

260. **Alice Lee Blackburn** b. 1863, m. 1883, George Franklin Herman, b. 1860, d. 1920. Alice died 1939.

Children:

- i **Ernest Aubrey Herman** b. 1884, d. 1972.
- ii **Ula May Herman** b. 1886.
- iii **Lois Jennie Herman** b. 1888, d. 1965.
- iv **Katie Amelia Herman** b. 1890.
- v **Samuel Franklin Herman** b. 1892.
- vi **Kenneth Shuford Herman** b. 1895, d. 1983.
- vii **Florine Amanda Herman** b. 1897, d. 1966.
- viii **Orin Blackburn Herman** b. 1899, d. 1980.
- ix **Mary Alice Herman** b. 1901.

261. **Louella A. Blackburn** b. 1865, m. (1) 1886, Charles Fry, b. ca 1860, m. (2) ca 1895, Daniel Osborne Whisnant, b. 1851, d. 1931. Louella died 1931.

Children by Charles Fry:

- i **Charles Glayton Fry** b. 1887, d. 1928.

Children by Daniel Osborne Whisnant:

- ii **Samuel Blackburn Whisnant** b. 1896, d. 1933.
- iii **James Osborne Whisnant** b. 1898, d. 1983.
- iv **Earl Franklin Whisnant** b. 1903, d. 1938.

262. **Carrie Amelia Blackburn** b. 1868, m. 1891, William Eugene Boyd, b. 1867, d. 1929. Carrie died 1905.

Children:

- i **Addie Boyd** b. 1892, d. 1893.
- ii **Annie Cathlien Boyd** b. 1894, d. 1985.
- iii **Beverly Bryan Boyd** b. 1897, d. 1983.
- iv **Walter Blackburn Boyd** b. 1901, d. 1951.
- v **Paul Eugene Boyd** b. 1904, d. 1917.

263. **Samuel Eugene Blackburn** b. 1871, m. (1) 1901, Annie Tate, b. 1879, d. 1905, m. (2) 1912, Mattie King Walker, b. 1887, d. 1957. Samuel died 1942.

Children by Annie Tate:

- i **Margaret Amanda Blackburn** b. 1902, d. 1902.
 - ii **Samuel Albert Blackburn** b. 1904, d. 1978.
- Children by Mattie King Walker:*
- iii **Helen Eugenia Blackburn** b. 1914.
 - iv **Annie Gertrude Blackburn** b. 1915.
 - v **Hubert Bickert Blackburn** b. 1918, d. 1935.
 - vi **Margaret Elizabeth Blackburn** b. 1922.
 - vii **Carroll Landrum Blackburn** b. 1931.

264. **James Quincy Blackburn** b. 1874, m. (1) 1901, Helen Tate, b. 1881, d. 1914, m. (2) 1937, Bessie Parthenia Hamilton Edwards, b. 1878, d. 1966. James died 1952.

Children by Helen Tate:

- i **Sarah Amanda Blackburn** b. 1903, d. 1904.
- ii **Shuford Blackburn** b. 1905, d. 1957.
- iii **Mary Belle Blackburn** b. 1909.

265. **Edward Lindsay Shuford** b. 8-Aug-1863, m. (1) Adelaide Forney, m. (2) 1894, Magnolia McKay Shuford, (See marriage to number 158). Edward died 21-Aug-1930.

Children by Adelaide Forney:

- i **Lucille Shuford**.

266. **Ella D. Shuford** b. 1-Jul-1866, m. 26-Dec-1892, Thomas M. Johnston, b. 28-Jun-1863, d. 10-Mar-1948. Ella died 21-Jun-1957.

Children:

- i **Adelaide Macon Johnston**.

267. **Florence A. Shuford** b. 1869, m. 20-Dec-1893, William X. Reid, b. 1871, d. 1957. Florence died 1929.

Children:

- i **Gladys Reid**.

268. **Mary Adelaide Shuford** b. 1871, m. Rusk Griffin Henry, b. 21-Jun-1892, d. 27-Feb-1947. Mary died 1972.

Children:

- i **Mildred Henry** b. 12-Mar-1887, d. 12-Jul-1972.

269. **Nora Shuford** b. 2-Sep-1875, m. J. William Self, b. 3-Sep-1876, d. 17-Sep-1956. Nora died 21-Feb-1966.

Children:

- i **Baby Self** b. 29-Dec-1904, d. 29-Dec-1904.

270. **Adrian Lafayette Shuford** b. 1884, m. Annie Bertha Warlick, b. 17 Jan 1888, (daughter of Henry Daniel Warlick and Lenora Elizabeth "Betty" Wharton). Adrian died 1957.

Children:

- i **Jr. Adrian Lafayette Shuford** b. 23 Dec 1910.
- ii **Annie Warlick Shuford** b. 8 Nov 1913.
- iii **Mary Warton Shuford** b. 2 Feb 1915, m. 28 Aug 1937, William B. Palmer, b. 12 May 1907.
- iv **Betty Lindsay Shuford** b. 2 Jun 1918, m. 8 Jun 1942, Earnest Yount, Jr., b. 23 Feb 1919, occupation Doctor.
- v **Wade Henry Shuford** b. 2 Mar 1925.

271. **Catherine Campbell Shuford** b. 21-Oct-1874, m. 2-Jun-1897, Dr. Henry Charles Menzies, b. 5-Nov-1873, d. 10-Aug-1947. Catherine died 4-May-1949.

Children:

- 390. i **Jr. Henry Charles Menzies** b. 6-Apr-1898.
- ii **Abel Alexander Shuford Menzies** b. 20-Jan-1901, m. Mary Seigler, b. 27-Aug-1900, d. 1-Dec-1965. Abel died 1-Nov-1968.
- iii **Catherine Menzies** b. 16-May-1904, m. ? Mathewes. Catherine died 29-Dec-1974.

272. **Jr. Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 25-Mar-1879, m. 23-Sep-1903, Maud Ferguson, b. 1883, d. 1962. Jr. died 3-Sep-1932.

Children:

- 391. i **III Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 2-Apr-1905.
- 392. ii **William Burder Shuford** b. 1907.
- 393. iii **Harley Ferguson Shuford** b. 1912.

273. **James Campbell Shuford** b. 12-Jan-1888, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Industrialist, m. 14-Mar-1910, Elva Crowell, b. 8-Dec-1890, (daughter of Alonzo Hartwell Crowell and Lillie Burgen) d. 9-Jul-1975. James died 27-Apr-1974. Educated at Kings Mountain Military School, Yorkville, SC (now York), Oxford Military Academy, Mebane, NC, Univ of NC, Ursinus College, Drexel Business College. Teller at First National Bank, 1911 - 1915. Sec./Treas. of Hickory Telephone Co. until 1917. Enlisted 1917, served as drill instructor, Parris Island, SC until 1919. Pres., Secy, Treas. of J.V. Shuford Co., director of A.A. Shuford Mill Co., Granite Falls Mfg., and Reynolds Mfg. Co. Deacon of Corinth Reformed Church, member of Rotary, Masons, Forty & Eight.

Children:

- 394. i **Jr. James Campbell Shuford** b. 25-Jun-1911.
- 395. ii **Mildred Shuford**.
- 396. iii **Maude Shuford**.
- 397. iv **Elva Shuford**.
- 398. v **Archibald Whiting Shuford**.

274. **Ada Catherine Shuford** b. 9-Nov-1870, m. 17-Aug-1892, John George Harvey Geitner, b. 8-May-1864, d. 14-Jun-1955. Ada died 16-Dec-1941.

Children:

399. i **John Harvey Geitner** b. 15-Jan-1893.
 ii **Frances Royer Geitner** b. 10-Jul-1896.
 iii **Jacob Shuford Geitner**.

275. **Suehonor Shuford** b. 13-Apr-1877, m. 30-Jan-1900, Charles Henry Geitner, b. 5-Jun-1866, d. 5-Feb-1941. Suehonor died 19-Aug-1947.

Children:

- i **Clement B. Geitner** b. 27-Nov-1900.
 ii **Joseph Shuford Geitner**.
 iii **Jr. Charles Henry Geitner**.
 iv **Robert Walker Geitner**.
 v **John Marshall Shuford Geitner**.

276. **Jacob Harrison Shuford** b. 6-Jun-1879, occupation Physician, m. 1904, Maude Forthmen. Jacob died 15-Jan-1936. Founder of Richard Baker Hospital in Hickory, NC

Children:

- i **John Ferdinand Shuford**.
 ii **Jr. Jacob Harrison Shuford**.

277. **Cora Wilfong** (See marriage to number 106.)

278. **William "Willie" Henry Wilfong** b. 27-Feb-1859, m. 17-May-1883, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Kluttz, b. 13 Mar 1867, d. 1 Sep 1933, buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, NC. William died 5 Oct 1933.

Children:

- i **Carrie Wilfong**.
 ii **Bessie Wilfong**.
 iii **Claud Wilfong**.
 iv **Fannie Wilfong**.
 v **Bryan Wilfong**.
 vi **Harvey Wilfong**.

279. **Alonzo Hartwell Crowell** b. 5-Dec-1865, Abbeville, SC, occupation Banker, m. (1) 13-Feb-1890, Lillie Burgen, d. 1909, m. (2) 14-Jan-1914, in Creston, SC, Jinnie Worth. Educated at Emory College, affiliated with Alpha Omega fraternity. Book-keeper for Hall Brothers of Hickory in 1884 until 1890. Bookkeeper for Citizens Bank 1890-1896. Established Shuford Bank (later Shuford National Bank) at Newton in 1896 and served as cashier until 1920 then continued as president. Deacon of Presbyterian church, Sec./Treas. of church board, Mason.

Children by Lillie Burgen:

400. i **Elva Crowell** b. 8-Dec-1890.
 ii **Mildred Crowell**.
 iii **Chester Crowell**.
 iv **Jr. Alonzo Hartwell Crowell**.
 v **Lilly Hall Crowell**.

Children by Jinnie Worth:

- vi **Thomas Worth Crowell**.
 vii **Ruth Worth Crowell**.

280. **Daniel Warlick Ramsaur** b. 20 Aug 1876, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 28 Apr 1900, in Whisett, Guilford County, NC, Katie Aurora Low, b. 20 Aug 1874, Whisett, Guilford County, NC, (daughter of Barney Frank Low and Barbara Susannah Warlick) d. 21 Jan 1961, Greensboro, NC, buried: Brick Reform Cem., Whisett, NC. Daniel died 3 Jun 1930, Greensboro, NC, buried: Brick Reform Cem., Whisett, NC.

Children:

- i **Aubrey Low Ramsaur** b. 24 Mar 1902, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 7 Jun 1926, in Greensboro, Guilford County, NC, Virginia Agnes Jennings, b. 9 Oct 1906, Greensboro, Guilford County, NC, (daughter of William Nicklaus Jennings and Lillie May Hodgkin) d. 6 Jun 1981, Myrtle Beach, Horry County, SC, buried: Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, NC. Aubrey died 9 Aug 1962, Greensboro, NC, buried: Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, NC.

281. **Aubrey Ramsour Hoover** b. 9 Feb 1882, m. 16 Nov 1904, Cora Elizabeth Lentz. Aubrey died 7 Sep 1936.

Children:

- i **Aubrey Ramsour Hoover** b. 27 Jul 1906, m. 12 Apr 1927, Elizabeth Bright.
 ii **Eugene Miller Hoover** b. 5 Sep 1908, m. 2 Nov 1934, June Traegar.
 iii **Annie Louise Hoover** b. 6 Oct 1910.
 iv **Cora Elizabeth Hoover** b. 21 Aug 1917.

282. **Ray Campbell Hoover** b. 21 May 1890, m. (1) 6 Apr 1920, Lillian Steven, m. (2) aft 1921, Ruth Brooks. Ray died 27 Dec 1956, buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, NC.

Children by Lillian Steven:

- i **Ray Campbell Hoover** b. 16 Feb 1921.

283. **Raymond Gordon Ramsaur** b. 1876, m. Blanche Virginia Adderholt, b. 26 Dec 1876, (daughter of Marcus Adderholt and Eliza C. Heedick). Raymond died 27 Jun 1949, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch.

Children:

- i **James Lex Ramseur** b. 19 Mar 1899, m. Grace Cline. Married twice - name of first wife is unknown.
- ii **Harlee Bell Ramseur** b. 1901, m. Mary Lou Smith, b. 22 Jan 1912, (daughter of James Madison Smith and Eula Alexander Keever). Harlee died 10 Mar 1978, buried: Forest Lawn.
- iii **Marshall Stewart Ramseur** b. 28 Jan 1905, m. Eleanor Francis Cotton, b. 13 Aug 1910.
- iv **Roy Gordon Ramseur** b. 3 Sep 1909, m. Elizabeth Ferguson. Their sons, Ricky and David, were adopted.
- v **John Allen Ramseur** b. 10 Aug 1915, m. Lucy Schrum.

284. **Dovie Jane Shuford** b. 15 Oct 1875, m. 14 Feb 1897, Harold Chester Edgar, b. 19 Nov 1871, d. c. 1932. Dovie died Mar 1957.

Children:

- i **Harold Leslie Edgar** b. 14 Jan 1898, m. Mary Harris, b. 19 Aug 1898, d. 15 Oct 1990. Harold died 4 Feb 1982.
- 401. ii **Elnora Dovie Edgar** b. 22 Aug 1902.
- 402. iii **Maurine Lottie Edgar** b. 30 Jul 1906.
- iv **Carroll Shuford Edgar** b. 14 Sep 1909, m. 18 Nov 1940, Hazel Ernestine Williford, b. 7 Jun 1912, d. 27 Jun 1987. Carroll died 27 Jun 1987.

285. **Thomas Madison Shuford** b. Feb 1879, m. aft 1895, Alma. Thomas died aft. 1900.

Children:

- i **Tom Shuford** b. aft 1895.

286. **Wesley Gray Shuford** b. 23 Aug 1880, m. 21 Feb 1914, Nettie Elma Shull. Wesley died 15 Nov 1952.

Children:

- 403. i **Dovie Irene Shuford** b. aft 1914.
- ii **Wesley Gray Shuford** b. aft 1914, m. Irene E. _____.

287. **George Cleveland Shuford** b. Apr 1885, m. aft 1901, Laura _____. George died c. 1957.

Children:

- 404. i **Helen Shuford** b. aft 1901.
- ii **Georgia Shuford** b. aft 1901.

288. **Robert Lee Rankin** b. 1873-1890, m. 16 Nov 1906, Susie Mae Belk, b. bef 1890.

Children:

- i **Bessie Rankin** b. aft 1906, m. aft 1922, Carl N. Pridgen.
- ii **Lucile Rankin** b. aft 1906, m. aft 1922, Robert L. Bunch.
- 405. iii **Robert Gray Rankin** b. aft 1906.
- 406. iv **Rosalie Rankin** b. aft 1906.
- v **Osborne Flake Rankin** b. aft 1906.
- vi **William B. Rankin** b. aft 1906, m. Margaret Lineberger.

289. **Luther Adolphus Ramsour** b. 13 Jul 1849, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) 14 May 1870, in North Carolina, Mary E. Wakefield, b. 28 Aug 1849, d. 12 Nov 1905, m. (2) 20 Jul 1907, Fernie Avery, b. 17 Sep 1886, d. 4 Apr 1914. Luther died 1 Nov 1917, Table Rock, Burke County, NC.

Children by Mary E. Wakefield:

- i **Lillian E. Ramsour** b. 15 Mar 1871, Morganton, Burke County, NC, m. 6 Dec 1902, James Daly, b. Aug 1872, Ft. Shaw, Montana, d. 8 Jan 1950, Wichita, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS. Lillian died 14 Nov 1949, Junction City, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS.
 - 407. ii **Daniel Surgen Ramsour** b. 22 Feb 1872.
 - iii **Bobby Ramsour** b. 1 Mar 1875, Kansas, d. 8 Mar 1876, Kansas.
 - 408. iv **William Oscar Ramsour** b. 2 Dec 1876.
 - v **Bert Arthur Ramsour** b. 2 Mar 1876, Kansas, m. Edith Elizabeth Boggs, b. 22 Aug 1877. Bert died 19 Mar 1919.
 - vi **Estella M. Ramsour** b. 2 Jul 1877, Kansas, d. 14 Sep 1878, Kansas.
 - vii **Nanie Beula Ramsour** b. 24 Oct 1879, Kansas, d. 9 Jul 1880, Kansas.
 - viii **James Maxwell Ramsour** b. 9 Apr 1880, m. Sarah S. Hartley. James died Nov 1944.
 - ix **Kansas Alfonso Ramsour** b. 31 Mar 1882, Kansas, m. Agnes Arthur. Kansas died 31 Dec 1961.
- Children by Fernie Avery:*
- 409. x **Carrie Marie Ramsour** b. 28 Jun 1908.
 - xi **Robert Loren Ramsour** b. 29 Nov 1911, North Carolina, d. Nov 1957.
 - xii **Lonar Ramsour** b. 18 Feb 1914, North Carolina, d. 26 Aug 1915.

290. **Mary Caroline "Cal" Ramsour** b. 8 Jul 1851, Catawba County, NC, m. 19 Dec 1877, Charles Schellner, d.

1915, Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Mary died 8 Feb 1916, Ottawa, Franklin County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary Co., KS. Charles: Lived in Colorado in 1881, Wabaunsee, KS in 1888, and Argentine, KS in 1890. Charles died at the Old Soldiers Home in Ft. Leavenworth.

Children:

- 410. i **Victor C. Schellner** b. 27 Dec 1878.
- ii **Mattie Marie Schellner** b. 27 Jun 1880, m. 1906, William C. Brady. Mattie died 1915.
- iii **Katherine A. Schellner** b. 5 Sep 1886, m. 1903, Harry Mapes, b. 22 Feb 1888.
- iv **Maxwell Garfield Schellner** b. 20 Feb 1889, d. 2 Oct 1962.

291. **Albert "Ab" Edgar Ramsour** b. 27 Oct 1855, Catawba County, NC, m. 8 Nov 1882, in Geary County, KS, Mary Qualls Harris, b. 15 Oct 1860, Kansas, (daughter of Eldridge Harris and Anna Leftwich Wingfield) d. 4 Nov 1923, Geary County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS. Albert died 29 Feb 1916, Geary County, KS, buried: Geary County, KS.

Children:

- 411. i **Edgar Harris Ramsour** b. 4 Jan 1884.
- ii **John Martin Ramsour** b. 21 Apr 1885, Geary County, KS, d. 5 Aug 1886, Coats, KS, buried: Coats, KS.
- iii **Anna Venelia Ramsour** b. 31 Jan 1887, Coats, Pratt County, KS, m. 1 Sep 1918, Norley Gates, b. 15 Mar 1880, La Platte, MO, d. 23 Jul 1949, U. S. VA Hospital, Topeka, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS. Anna died 28 Aug 1937, Junction City, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS.
- 412. iv **Lena Mae Ramsour** b. 26 May 1890.
- v **Charles F. Ramsour** b. 4 Jul 1894, Coats, Pratt County, KS, d. 23 Jun 1896, Coats, Pratt County, KS, buried: Coats, Pratt County, KS.
- vi **Louisa C. Ramsour** b. 24 Apr 1896, Coats, Pratt County, KS, d. 3 Mar 1900, Coats, Pratt County, KS, buried: Coats, Pratt County, KS.
- 413. vii **Ralph Donald Ramsour** b. 10 Jul 1899.
- 414. viii **Margaret Ruth Ramsour** b. 10 Sep 1902.

292. **Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Ramsour** b. 14 Apr 1862, Catawba County, NC, m. 1 Nov 1882, in Briggs Community, Geary County, KS, George A. Burr, b. 18 Jul 1859, Illinois, d. 4 Jan 1927, buried: Humboldt Cem., Geary County, KS. Katherine died 8 Aug 1892?, Dodge City, Ford County, KS.

Children:

- 415. i **Walter W. Burr** b. 27 Jun 1884.
- 416. ii **Sarah "Sadie" Burr** b. 17 Aug 1886.
- 417. iii **Mildred Burr** b. 22 Sep 1886.
- iv **Katherine Elizabeth Burr** b. 6 Jul 1888, d. 22 Aug 1888, buried: Dodge City, Ford County, KS.

293. **John Crittenden Ramsour** b. 12 Jul 1864, Catawba County, NC, m. 24 Aug 1892, in Kansas, Rose Helen O'Neill, b. 8 Feb 1874, (daughter of Anthony Daniel O'Neill and Elizabeth H. W. Carson) d. 22 Oct 1934, Junction City, Geary County, KS. John died 9 Jun 1923, Junction City, Geary County, KS.

Children:

- 418. i **Homer Ellis Ramsour** b. 25 Jan 1894.
- 419. ii **Laura Elizabeth Ramsour** b. 17 Jul 1895.
- iii **Ethel Agnes Ramsour** b. 27 Dec 1900, Geary County, KS, occupation Teacher, d. 7 Feb 1978, Junction City, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS.
- iv **Margaret Inez Ramsour** b. 2 Sep 1902, Geary County, KS, m. 21 Apr 1925, Fred Brown, b. 30 May 1900, d. 13 Dec 1972, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, buried: Valley View Mem. Garden, KS. Margaret died 13 Dec 1972, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, buried: Valley View Mem. Garden Cem.
- v **Lowell Ramsour** b. 4 Dec 1905, Geary County, KS, d. 6 Feb 1906.
- 420. vi **Jessie Rose Ramsour** b. 7 Nov 1906.
- vii **Merl Anthony Ramsour** b. 4 Oct 1909, Geary County, KS, m. 12 May 1935, in Kansas City, Johnson County, KS, Esther Thierer. Merl died 31 Mar 1987, Banning, California, buried: San Gorgonio Mem. Park, Banning, CA.

294. **Ella Elizabeth Cobb** m. 8 Sep 1892, Frank Pettigrew Johnston, b. 1867, d. 1928.

Children:

- 421. i **Frank Gibson Johnston** b. 1893.
- 422. ii **Grace Lee Johnston** b. 1895.
- 423. iii **Lina Johnston** b. 1897.
- 424. iv **George Shuford Johnston** b. 1901.
- 425. v **Donald Aker Johnston** b. Jun 1903.

295. **Edwin Harold Shuford** b. 24-Apr-1892, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Elizabeth Holbrook, b. 17-Sep-1895, d. 26-Apr-1974. Edwin died 16-Dec-1956, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- 426. i **Jr. Edwin Harold Shuford**.
- 427. ii **Nancy Shuford**.

296. **Richard Harvey Shuford** b. 25-Feb-1894, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Bertha Woolever, d. 10-Aug-1985. Richard died 10-Mar-1953, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- 428. i **Richard H. Shuford** b. 10-Dec-1925.
 - 429. ii **Ellen Shuford**.
 - 430. iii **Harry Woolever Shuford** b. 4-Sep-1927.
297. **Donald Emory Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1899, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Lucy Divelbiss, b. 1899, d. 1985. Donald died 14-Jul-1971, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- Children:*
- 431. i **Josephine Shuford**.
 - 432. ii **Dorothy Shuford** b. 17-Dec-1927.
298. **Robert Moore Shuford** b. 2-Jul-1904, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Mechanical Engineer, m. Gail Hollinger. Robert died Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.
- Children:*
- 433. i **John Jacop Shuford** b. 27-May-1938.
 - ii **Robert Martin Shuford** b. 11-Oct-1939, Waynesboro, PA, occupation Engineer, m. 3-Jun-1983, Gail Grinnell.
299. **Joseph Withers Shuford** b. 13-Oct-1906, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Funeral Director, m. Helen Frye, occupation Teacher. Joseph died 15-Nov-1984, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- Children:*
- 434. i **Virginia Ann Shuford** b. 8-Apr-1942.
 - ii **Joselyn Shuford** b. 2-May-1946, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
300. **Gordon Eric Shuford** b. 16-Jan-1910, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Insurance Agent, m. 16-Aug-1936, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Vera Barber Shuford, b. 23-May-1914, Edgemont, North Carolina, (daughter of Thomas Wilson Shuford and Vera Alston Barber) occupation Elementary Teacher. Gordon died 20-Dec-1990, Granite Falls, North Carolina. Started his own Realty and Insurance Co in 1930s. Served in the US Navy in World War II in the Pacific (Tinian). Returned to operate a very successful insurance business until he retired in 1976. Served in many capacities in the Methodist church including Chairman of the Official board. Also very active in the American Legion, 40&8, and the Kiwanis club.
- Children:*
- 435. i **Jr. Gordon Eric Shuford** b. 17-Feb-1943.
 - 436. ii **David Wilson Shuford** b. 6-Jun-1948.
 - iii **Peggy Kate Shuford** b. 4-May-1952, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Furniture Designer, d. 30-Apr-1988, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
 - iv **Phyllis Karol Shuford** b. 4-May-1952, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 22-Nov-1956, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
301. **Nellie Grace Ramsaur** b. 3 May 1880, Lincoln County, NC, m. bef 1921, John Summey Warlick, b. 6 Jun 1883, Lincoln County, NC, (son of John Coulter Warlick and Mary Rosannah Harriett Lutz) d. 10 Jan 1963, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch. Cem. Nellie died 11 May 1934, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch. Cem.
- Children:*
- i **Grace Warlick** b. 15 Apr 1921, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 20 Jun 1953, in Lincoln County, NC, Jack Swink, b. ca 1930. Grace died 11 Dec 1990, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.
302. **Neill Wilson Clark** b. 28-Jun-1874, occupation Merchant, m. Catherine Gray Allen, occupation Teacher. Neill died 24-May-1940, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- Children:*
- i **Catherine Clark**.
 - ii **Virginia McIver Clark**.
 - 437. iii **Jr. Neill Wilson Clark** b. 27-Apr-1914.
 - iv **Sarah Allen Clark**.
303. **Mary Addie Warlick** b. 24 Feb 1883, Caldwell County, NC, m. William Harrison Avery, d. 1938. Mary died 1950, Morganton, Burke County, NC.
- Children:*
- i **Warlick Pinkney Avery** b. 16 Dec 1908, m. Betty Wilson. Warlick died Burke County, NC. Death notice said he had two daughters, Mrs. Jimmy Furr and Mrs. Dick Chappell
 - 438. ii **Robert P. Avery**.
 - iii **Phillip S. Avery** occupation Colonel.
 - iv **Waightstill Avery**.
 - v **Elizabeth Avery** m. Ira Verble.
304. **Robert Franklin Shuford** b. 1850, m. 4-Dec-1884, Harriet Smith.

Children:

- i **Eugene Shuford.**
- ii **Jessie Shuford.**
- iii **Russell Shuford.**
- iv **George Shuford.**
- v **Clara Shuford.**
- vi **Loyd Shuford.**
- vii **Thomas Ivey Shuford.**

305. **Ann Elizabeth Shuford** b. 1853, m. 18-Dec-1872, J. L. Beach.

Children:

- i **Walter Beach.**
- ii **Maynard Beach.**
- iii **Effie Beach.**
- iv **Victor Gamewell Beach.**
- v **William Beach.**
- vi **Hill Beach.**

306. **Lewis D. Shuford** b. 1854, m. 20-Sep-1879, Amanda (Bech) Beach.

Children:

- i **Ida Shuford.**
- ii **Edgar Shuford.**
- iii **Robert Shuford.**
- iv **Addie Shuford.**
- v **Hester Shuford.**
- vi **Lela Shuford.**
- vii **John Shuford.**
- viii **Adolphus Shuford.**
- ix **Kate Shuford.**
- x **Albert Shuford.**
- xi **Philmore Shuford.**

307. **Lenoir H. Shuford** b. 1859, m. 13-Dec-1877, Nelson Laxton. Lenoir died 7-Nov-1901.

Children:

- i **Blair Laxton.**
- ii **Kate Laxton.**
- iii **Bertha Laxton.**
- iv **Lavenda Laxton.**
- v **Wallace Laxton.**
- vi **Janie Laxton.**
- vii **Ola Laxton.**

308. **Ella A. Shuford** b. 1863, m. 26-Dec-1888, John Parlier.

Children:

- i **Ralph Parlier.**
- ii **Roy Parlier.**
- iii **Bettie Parlier.**
- iv **Mildred Parlier.**
- v **Clarence Parlier.**
- vi **Felix Parlier.**
- vii **Noah Parlier.**

309. **Laura Henrietta Shuford** b. 1868, m. 22-Apr-1888, Thomas Laxton.

Children:

- i **Lora Laxton.**
- ii **Addie Laxton.**
- iii **Nellie Laxton.**
- iv **Vada Laxton.**
- v **Manilla Laxton.**
- vi **Anna Kate Laxton.**

310. **David Kistler** b. 1847, m. 1870, Mary Sigmond. David died 1929.

Children:

- i **Robert F. Kistler** b. 1872, m. (1) Emma Haines, m. (2) Kathie Cox.
- ii **Effie Kistler** b. 1875, m. Charles Noecker.
- iii **William Henry Kistler** b. 1878.

439.

311. **Henry Frank Kistler** b. 1851, m. 1880, Margaret Damson.

Children:

440. i **Tessie Kistler** b. 1881.
 ii **Eva Kistler** b. 1884, m. Walter Harrison. Eva died 1968.
312. **Dora Alice Kistler** b. 30 Oct 1858, m. 25 Mar 1885, George A. Hauss, b. 1852, d. 1945. Dora died 31 Aug 1929.
Children:
 i **Daughter Hauss** b. 1887, d. 1887.
 ii **Walter Hauss** b. 1888, d. 1915.
 441. iii **William Hauss** b. 1890.
 iv **Mary Hauss** b. 1891, d. 1976.
 v **Sally Hauss** b. 1894.
 vi **Mannie Bell Hauss** b. 1897, d. 1899.
 vii **Lephar Hauss** b. 1899.
 viii **Rufus Hauss** b. 1901.
313. **William Lee Shuford** b. 1866, m. May Goodman. William died 1936.
Children:
 442. i **William Arthur Shuford** b. 1906.
314. **Belton C. Shuford** b. 12-Jan-1869, m. 30-Sep-1906, Edith Hamilton Bright, b. 21-Feb-1885, Claremont, NC, d. 22-Mar-1962. Belton died 8-Jan-1923, buried: Vale, NC.
Children:
 i **Ben C. Shuford** b. 12-Oct-1907, d. 8-Aug-1911.
 ii **Thomas Carl Shuford** b. 7-Apr-1910, d. 8-Jul-1915.
 iii **Clara Ruth Shuford** b. 7-Jul-1912, d. 18-Jul-1915.
 443. iv **Earl Franklin Shuford** b. 13-Mar-1916.
 444. v **Inez Elizabeth Shuford** b. 14-Jul-1918.
 445. vi **Lona Adelaide Shuford** b. 16-Aug-1920.
315. **Jacob Pinckney Shuford** b. 29 Nov 1863, m. 1887, in Spartanburg, SC, Macy Meatrice Humphries, b. 14 Feb 1869, Spartanburg, SC, (daughter of Thompson Humphries and Nancy Minerva Bryant) d. 8 Dec 1936, Gaffney, SC. Jacob buried: 29 Mar 1927.
Children:
 446. i **Bessie Hilda Shuford** b. 10 Apr 1889.
316. **David Gilliard Cline** b. 3 Sep 1867, Blacksburg, SC, m. 3 Nov 1901, in Gaffney, SC, Sallie Bett Green, b. 18 Sep 1879, Davie City, NC, d. 10 Nov 1971, Lakeland, FL. David died 10 Jan 1954, Deland, FL.
Children:
 i **Aleida Cline** b. 29 Jul 1912, South Carolina.
317. **John Franklin Hull** b. 29 Dec 1855, Cleveland County, NC, m. Catherine Allen, b. 31 Dec 1881, d. 1 Jun 1919, Moulton, TX. John died 5 Feb 1943, Moulton, TX.
Children:
 447. i **John William Hull** b. Dec 1901.
 ii **Charlie F. Hull** b. 2 Jan 1904, d. 19 May 1976.
 448. iii **Walter Elijah Hull**.
 449. iv **Lillie Hull**.
 450. v **Jacob Govan Hull**.
 451. vi **Georgia Mae Hull**.
318. **Benjamin Lee Hull** b. 31 Jan 1864, Moulton, TX, m. (1) Marthie Eula, m. (2) Ida Green. Benjamin died 20 Aug 1941, Yoakum, TX.
Children by Marthie Eula:
 i **Martha Hull**.
 ii **Uhla Hull**.
Children by Ida Green:
 iii **Lloyd Hull**.
319. **William Jeff Hull** b. 1865, m. Nora Key. William died 1956.
Children:
 452. i **Clint Hull**.
 ii **Johnson Hull**.
320. **Thomas Azure Hull** b. 25 Oct 1867, Gonzales County, TX, m. (1) 29 Nov, in Texas, Nancy Abigail Jones, b. 19 May 1860, Thompsonville, TX, (daughter of David Burke Jones and Susan Gaines Long) d. 27 Sep 1910, Moulton, TX, m. (2) 11 Dec 1913, Zenobia Cluis, b. 9 Jun 1894. Thomas died 27 Apr 1945, Moulton, TX.
Children by Nancy Abigail Jones:
 453. i **Rufus Chauncey Hull** b. 14 Jan 1893.
 454. ii **Jodie Anna Hull** b. 12 Sep 1895.

455. iii **Esther Laurette Hull** b. 16 Aug 1900.
 456. iv **William Clyde Hull** b. 6 Sep 1902.
 Children by Zenobia Cluis:
 v **Guy Willard Hull** b. 10 Jan 1921.
321. **James A. Hull** b. 31 Aug 1869, Moulton, TX, m. Sally Frances Leazer, b. 1871, d. 1954. James died 21 Jan 1959.
 Children:
 i **Oscar Hull**.
 ii **Roy Hull**.
 iii **Viron Hull**.
 iv **Isabell Hull** b. Adopted child.
322. **Mary Elizabeth Hull** b. 27 Mar 1875, Moulton, TX, m. John Samuel Parker. Mary died 6 Sep 1963.
 Children:
 i **Evie Parker**.
 ii **Margie Parker**.
 457. iii **Claude Parker**.
323. **J. M. Patterson** b. 4-Dec-1870, m. 1911, Bertie Patterson.
 Children:
 i **Marian Patterson** b. 1914.
 ii **Leone Patterson** b. 1916.
 iii **Malcolm Patterson** b. 1926.
324. **George Patterson** b. 1877, m. 1909, Annie Plonk.
 Children:
 458. i **Leonora Patterson** b. 1911.
325. **Nettie Patterson** b. 21-Jul-1882, m. 1902, J. D. Hambright.
 Children:
 i **Claude Hambright** b. 15-Oct-1903, m. 1926, Evelyn Pursley, b. 17-Dec-1908.
 459. ii **Annie Love Hambright** b. 24-Oct-1906.
 460. iii **Corinne Hambright** b. 16-Mar-1910.
 iv **Sarah Barbara Hambright** b. 2-Nov-1912.
 v **Mary Helen Hambright** b. 22-Oct-1922.
326. **Lollie Patterson** b. 21-Jul-1886, m. 1916, Charles Borders.
 Children:
 i **Charles S. Borders** b. 1918.
327. **Earl Shuford** m. in Dallas, TX, Tinie Barnsed.
 Children:
 i **Camilla Shuford**.
 ii **Joseph Shuford**.
328. **Carl Shuford** m. in Dallas, TX, Katie Prante.
 Children:
 i **Prante Shuford**.
329. **James Miller** m. Julia Hoke.
 Children:
 i **Augustus Miller**.
330. **Jessie Shuford** b. 1887, Gaston County, North Carolina, m. James Wirt Summey. Jessie died 1983, Gaston County, North Carolina.
 Children:
 461. i **Jr. James W. Summey**.
 ii **Lamar Summey** m. Betty Clara Gray.
331. **Thomas Wilson Shuford** b. 11-Jun-1889, Gaston County, North Carolina, m. 10-Jun-1913, Vera Alston Barber, b. 25-Jul-1893, (daughter of William Wetmore Barber and Fannie Hamilton Broom) occupation Music Teacher, d. 14-Apr-1969, Hickory, Catawba County, NC. Thomas died 21-Jul-1948, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
 Children:
 462. i **Vera Barber Shuford** b. 23-May-1914.
 463. ii **Jr. Thomas Wilson Shuford** b. 10-Mar-1916.
 464. iii **Frances Jessie Shuford** b. 11-Apr-1918.
 iv **Mary Fite Shuford** b. 27-May-1920, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, d. 1989, Boone, North

Carolina.

332. **Haywood Rhyne Shuford** b. 1891, m. May Webb.

Children:

- i **Jr. Haywood Rhyne Shuford** m. Mildred ?.
- ii **Nancy Shuford** m. Jack Riley.

333. **Edna Shuford** b. 1894, m. Charles M. Moore.

Children:

- 465. i **Nancy Moore** b. 23-May-1914.
- 466. ii **Dorothy Moore**.

334. **May Shuford** m. Clarence Boshamer.

Children:

- i **Wilson Boshamer**.
- ii **Henry Boshamer**.

335. **Vernon Harry Shuford** b. 17 Jan 1909, m. 7 Sept 1929, Bonnie Dee Jackson. Vernon died 28 Dec 1986.

Prior to World War II, Vernon farmed, owned a country general merchandise store, and managed a cotton gin. During World War II he drove earth moving equipment on various construction projects. After WWII he worked at a chemical plant in Pt. Neches, Texas. (Information provided by William Hugh Shuford, Vancouver, WA).

Children:

- 467. i **William Hugh Shuford** b. 14 Feb 1932.

336. **Paul Giles Shuford** b. 14 Feb 1910, m. Mildred Hignight. Paul died 28 Feb 1980. He owned and operated grocery stores in various towns in Texas. His family settled in Pt. Neches, Texas where he owned a grocery store until 1980. Mildred: Lives in Umatilla, Florida (1997).

Children:

- 468. i **Paula Dean Shuford** b. 8 Mar 1936.
- 469. ii **Millie Wylene Shuford** b. 4 Nov 1940.

337. **Katharine Shuford** b. 5 Mar 1915, m. 31 Aug 1935, Roy Earnest Ballard, d. 30 July 1983.

Children:

- i **Charlexa Ballard** b. 27 Aug 1936, m. 3 June 1955, J. R. Smith. Graduated from Lamar College. She is a CPA and owns her own firm: Smith and Associates in Beaumont, TX.
- 470. ii **Billy Roy Ballard** b. 7 Oct 1939.
- iii **Rodney Lee Ballard** b. 24 Oct 1940, d. 17 June 1959. Born with an enlarged heart, he died on the day of his high school graduation.
- 471. iv **Margaret Sue Ballard** b. 31 Aug 1942.
- 472. v **Larry Duane Ballard** b. 7 Sept 1945.

338. **Mary Lucile Shuford** b. 6 Mar 1919, m. 11 Nov 1939, L. J. McIntosh. Mary died 16 Feb 1980. Graduated from Lamar College and was a reading therapist and director of the Mid-county Center for Reading Therapy in Pt. Neches, Texas.

Children:

- 473. i **Sandra Kay McIntosh** b. 18 Mar 1942.
- 474. ii **John Myles McIntosh** b. 30 Jan 1945.

339. **John Wayne Shuford** b. 29 Mar 1916, Carroll County, TN, occupation Farmer, m. Maggie Browning. Served in WWII in England and Italy. After the war, he lived in Milan, TN where he was employed by Beare Ice and Coal Company. Maggie: Sister of Ruby Nell Browning who married Arthur Jasper Taylor.

Children:

- i **John Wallace Shuford** b. 27 Aug 1950.

340. **Thelma LaVerne Shuford** b. 20 Sept 1913, Carroll County, TN, m. Ted Denton, occupation Teacher. Graduated from Bethel College in 1955. Taught school in Carroll County. Moved to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida and continued teaching.

Children:

- i **Jimmy Denton**.
- ii **Billy Denton**.
- iii **Doris Ann Denton**.

341. **Doris Bain Shuford** b. 18 Aug 1923, Carroll County, TN, m. Tasso Sharpe, occupation Teacher. Attended Bethel College. Tasso: Served in Japan. Lived in Nolensville, TN. Moved to Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

Children:

- i **Nancy Anne Sharpe**.
- ii **Karen Sharpe**.
- iii **Susan Sharpe**.

342. **Nancy Lentz Keever** m. Claud Henry Huggins.*Children:*

- i **Jr. Claud Henry Huggins** m. Barbara Obenchein.
- ii **Nancy Lea Huggins** m. Robert E. Allen.
- iii **Sara Frances Huggins** m. Philip C. Yount.
- iv **Elizabeth Ann Huggins** m. David Schreiber.
- v **John Keever Huggins** m. Rachel Carter.

343. **John Francis Keever** m. Rubye Helen Frye. John died 1982.*Children:*

- i **Jr. John Francis Keever** m. Patsy _____.
- ii **Sara Helen Keever**.
- iii **Anna Scott Keever** m. Laurence A. Shreve.
- iv **Daniel Lee Keever**.

344. **Winnie Lea Keever** m. Kenneth Johnson.*Children:*

- i **Robert Kenneth Johnson** m. Sara Ann Campbell.
- ii **Jane Ellen Johnson** m. Philip Jacobs.

345. **Alice Lyerly** b. 18 Mar 1902, Bridgewater, m. 6 Nov 1926, Cecil Theodore Bost, b. 11 Aug 1897, (son of Charles Carroll Bost and Sarah Emma Ingold) d. 19 Dec 1965.*Children:*

- i **Jr. Cecil Theodore Bost** b. 1 Dec 1929.
- 475. ii **Alice Lyerly Bost** b. 12 Dec 1933.

346. **Irene Coleman Abernethy** m. Andrew Jackson Wysong.*Children:*

- i **David Andrew Wysong**.
- ii **Charles Jackson Wysong**.
- iii **Irene Coleman Wysong** m. III Carl Cline.
- iv **William Coleman Wysong**.
- v **Ruth Protheroe Wysong**.

347. **Fred Coleman Abernethy** m. Alta Rix Setzer.*Children:*

- i **Tanya Abernethy** m. Sidney Wilson.
- ii **Bruce Rhyne Abernethy** m. Andrea Haugard.
- 476. iii **Jr. Fred Coleman Abernethy**.

348. **George Shuford Abernethy** b. 1911, occupation Dentist, m. Charley Connor Hall, b. 1911. Graduated from Lenoir Rhyne and Southern Dental College (now Emory Univ.). N. C. Board of Dental Examiners, Army Dental Corps as Major and Lt. Colonel. President of Dental Foundation of N. C., member of Hickory School Board and Catawba County Board of Health. Active in Presbyterian church and scouts.*Children:*

- 477. i **Jr. George Shuford Abernethy** b. 1937.
- 478. ii **William Ramsey Abernethy** b. 1942.

349. **Julius Wilfong Shuford** b. 3 Aug 1920, Hickory, NC, m. Alyce Dehring, b. 3 Feb 1923, Hawks, MI.*Children:*

- i **David L. Shuford** b. 12 Oct 1952, Weslaco, TX.

350. **Nina Wray Ramseur** b. 3 Nov 1897, Blackburn, Catawba County, NC, m. 26 Dec 1923, in Blackburn, Catawba County, NC, Harry Bryan Coulter, b. 12 Sep 1896, Catawba County, NC, (son of Phillip Elkanah "Ton" Coulter and Nancy Catherine (Nannie Kate) Finger) occupation Farmer, d. 9 Feb 1973, Catawba County, NC, buried: Startown, Catawba County, NC. Nina died 21 Jan 1991, Toccoa, Stephens County, GA, buried: 22 Jan 1991, St. Paul's Mem. Park, Catawba County, NC. Harry: World War I veteran. Enlisted in Asheville and fought in France with the 105th Engineers.*Children:*

- i **Catherine Ramseur Coulter** b. 22 Nov 1927, Swannanoa, Buncombe County, NC, m. 8 Oct 1950, in Newton, Catawba County, NC, Gerald Lehman "Jerry" Turbyfill, b. 26 Nov 1927, Maiden, Catawba County, NC, (son of Roy Harris Turbyfill and Dolly Grace Finger) occupation Textiles consultant.

351. **Jacob Franklin Warlick** b. 31 Mar 1869, m. 11 April 1894, in Lincoln County, NC, Annie F. Sullivan, b. 4 Jul 1874, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Irvin Sullivan and Isabell Beatty (?)) d. 18 Dec 1968, Gastonia, Gaston County, NC, buried: Pleasant Grove Meth. Ch. Jacob died 27 Dec 1943, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Pleasant Grove Meth. Ch.

Children:

- i **Elsie Sullivan Warlick** b. 17 Dec 1904, Lincoln County, NC, d. 5 Feb 1986, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Pleasant Grove Meth. Ch.
- ii **John Edman Warlick** b. 4 May 1912, Lincoln County, NC, m. Lottie Elmore, d. aft 1975. John died 29 Sep 1975, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.
- iii **Martha Elizabeth Warlick** b. 30 Jul 1915, Lincoln County, NC, d. 24 Sep 1915, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Pleasant Grove Meth. Ch.

352. **John Summey Warlick** b. 6 Jun 1883, Lincoln County, NC, m. (1) bef 1921, Nellie Grace Ramsaur, (See marriage to number 301) m. (2) 24 Dec 1935, Bessie Irma Williams, b. 14 Aug 1895, (daughter of William Williams and Unknown) d. 8 Dec 1967, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch. Cem. John died 10 Jan 1963, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Salem Luth. Ch. Cem.

Children by Nellie Grace Ramsaur:

353. **Frederick Martin Warlick** b. 10 Jul 1887, North Carolina, m. Sarah Julia Ramseur, b. 2 Feb 1885, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, d. 13 May 1978, Newberry County, SC. Frederick died 12 Mar 1958, North Carolina.

Children:

- i **Harold Coulter Warlick** b. 23 Nov 1910, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. 25 Jun 1931, Mamie Estelle Everett, b. 28 Jun 1908, Parkton, Robeson County, NC, d. 23 Apr 1978, buried: Langley, SC. Harold died 5 Dec 1985, Langley, SC, buried: Sunset Mem. Gar., Langley, SC.
- ii **Sarah Catherine Warlick** b. 1912, d. 30 Jan 1991, Jacksonville, FL.
- iii **Paul Ramsaur Warlick** b. 1914.
- iv **Marie Inez Warlick** b. 1915.
- v **Hazel Louise Warlick** b. 1918.
- vi **Kitty Alice Warlick** b. 1921.

354. **Katie Aurora Low** (See marriage to number 280.)

355. **Lula Frances Warlick** b. 3 Aug 1877, m. 5 Jun 1910, John Raymond Killian, b. 18 Jul 1881, (son of Amzi A. Killian and Barbara Coon) d. 23 Oct 1955, buried: Hollybrook, NC. Lula died 27 Jul 1963, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Hollybrook, NC.

Children:

- i **Mary Barbara Killian** b. 1 Oct 1914.
- ii **Lula Frances Killian** b. 14 Jan 1921.

356. **Solomon Rhodes Warlick** b. 11 Feb 1879, m. 22 Aug 1905, Susan Etta Heavner, b. 22 Jun 1881, (daughter of Marcus Heavner and Frances Hill) d. 16 Nov 1937, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC. Solomon died 10 May 1941, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Hollybrook, NC.

Children:

- i **Lawrence David Warlick** b. 27 Jul 1906, m. Mary Grattan Graham, b. 18 Mar 1909, d. aft Sep 1975. Lawrence died 29 Sep 1975, Mecklenburg County, NC.
- ii **Herbert Olen Warlick** b. 8 Jan 1911, North Carolina, d. 23 Jul 1912, North Carolina, buried: Hollybrook, NC.
- iii **Mabel Hill Warlick** b. 5 Aug 1913, m. (1) Hugh Allison Logan, Jr, b. 28 Jun 1912, d. 21 Feb 1978, m. (2) 17 Jun 1936, Clifford A. Rhyne.
- iv **Linda Rhodes Warlick** b. 28 Aug 1916, m. Daniel Jefferson Wallace, b. 14 May 1915, d. 20 Jun 1964. Linda died 10 Oct 1975.

357. **Thomas Alfred Warlick** b. 25 Nov 1880, m. 18 Jul 1909, Sarah Rebecca Abernethy, b. 7 Mar 1880, (daughter of Robert Adnah Abernethy and Melinda Carpenter) d. 24 Nov 1965, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Thomas died 24 Mar 1954, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Mary Catherine Warlick** b. 7 Jun 1912, North Carolina, d. 12 Oct 1933, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- ii **Robert David Warlick** b. 30 Jan 1914, Lincoln County, NC, occupation Farmer, m. 4 Jun 1932, in South Carolina, Willie Lou Goodnight, b. 27 Dec 1910, Vale, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Charlie Monroe Goodnight and Texie Florance Leonard). Robert died 28 Oct 1968, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- iii **Alfred Maxwell Warlick** b. 14 Nov 1915, d. 9 Aug 1917, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- iv **Lucille Inez Warlick** b. 25 Aug 1917, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, m. 20 Nov 1941, in Lincoln County, NC, Hoyle Edmond White, b. 28 Dec 1911. Lucille died 16 Mar 1991, Concord, NC.
- v **Ruth Elizabeth Warlick** b. 25 Apr 1919, Lincoln County, NC, m. 25 Apr 1919, in Lincoln County, NC, Joe Alexander Leonard, b. 21 Dec 1916, (son of Oscar Orlando Leonard and Eliza Emma Alice Goins).

358. **Mary Ethel Warlick** b. 26 Apr 1890, Lincoln County, NC, m. 19 Apr 1916, in Lincoln County, NC, Charles Gaston Seagle, b. 15 Apr 1884, Lincoln County, NC, (son of Thomas Seagle and Catherine V. Gault) d. 29

Mar 1965, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Mary died 11 Jan 1976, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Mary Kate Seagle** b. 28 Apr 1917, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 19 Jul 1940, in Greensboro, Guilford County, NC, Alfred W. Nelson, b. 13 Apr 1913.
- ii **David Thomas Seagle** b. 6 Feb 1919, m. 18 Nov 1939, in York, York County, SC, Kathryn Lineberger, b. 14 Nov 1921, Lincoln County, NC.
- iii **Rosa Lee Seagle** b. 28 Apr 1922, Lincoln County, NC, m. 20 Jun 1942, in York, York County, SC, Kenneth Lee Williams, b. 17 Jul 1919, Mecklenburg County, NC.
- iv **James Ernest Seagle** b. 22 Aug 1924, Lincoln County, NC, m. 24 May 1953, in Lincoln County, NC, Gloria Elizabeth Stansel, b. 6 Aug 1927, Brevard, NC. James died 20 Jun 1979, Lincoln County, NC.
- v **Cora Mae Seagle** b. 23 Oct 1927, Lincoln County, NC, m. 24 May 1947, in York, York County, SC, Earl Scronce, b. 19 May 1927, Lincoln County, NC.

359. **Margaret Lillian Warlick** b. 12 Jun 1874, m. 5 Apr 1893, Charles Lawrence Havnaer, b. 1866. Margaret died 1911.

Children:

- i **Eunice Havnaer** b. 1894.
- ii **Lois Havnaer** b. 26 Jan 1896, Lincoln County, NC, d. 18 Oct 1983, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- iii **Arthur Havnaer** b. 1897.
- iv **Eva Havnaer** b. 1899.
- v **Carol Brantley Havnaer** b. 1902.
- vi **Houston Donnell Havnaer** b. 1906.
- vii **Lacey Merlin Havnaer** b. 1909.
- viii **Yates Warlick Havnaer** b. 25 Aug 1911.

360. **Charles Wharton Warlick** b. 11 Oct 1876, Lincoln County, NC, occupation Pastor, Reformed Church, m. 19 Jul 1899, in Catawba County, NC, Mary Eta Mitchell, b. 7 Aug 1877, Davidson, NC, d. 14 Jun 1964, Mt. Pleasant, NC. Charles died after 1964.

Children:

- i **Frederick Michael Warlick** b. 2 Sep 1901, Lancaster, PA.
- ii **Thomas Maxwell Whitmer Warlick** b. 11 Feb 1904, Bedford, PA.
- iii **Charles Wharton Warlick** b. 22 Oct 1906, Mann's Choice, PA.
- iv **Joseph Ralph Warlick** b. 4 Oct 1909, Martinsburg, PA.

361. **Jesse Watson Warlick** b. 19 Dec 1880, m. Mary Ethel Herman, d. 1960.

Children:

- i **Hermine Warton Warlick** b. 3 Apr 1906, m. George Eichhorn.
- ii **Elizabeth "Betty" Irene Warlick** b. 7 May 1908, m. Ernest J. Lutz.
- iii **Donnell Coulter Warlick** b. 1 Sep 1911, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. 7 Aug 1943, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Elizabeth "Bess" Harriet Rankin, b. 2 May 1915, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC. Donnell died 20 Aug 1989, Hickory, Catawba County, NC.
- iv **Margaret Rose Warlick** b. 15 May 1916, m. Joseph Herman Warlick, b. 26 Dec 1921, (son of Jesse Watson Warlick and Mary Ethel Herman).
- v **Joseph Herman Warlick** b. 26 Dec 1921, m. Margaret Rose Warlick, b. 15 May 1916, (daughter of Jesse Watson Warlick and Mary Ethel Herman).

362. **Lewis Henry Warlick** b. 12 Apr 1883, Lincoln County, NC, m. 15 Apr 1908, in Catawba County, NC, Ollie Etta Fowler, b. 29 Jul 1883, Iredell County, NC, d. 26 Sep 1942. Lewis died 27 Nov 1964, Iredell County, NC.

Children:

- i **Marjorie Warlick** b. 19 Jan 1909, Statesville, NC, m. James A. Cook, b. 25 Aug 1909. Marjorie died 16 Sep 1989, Statesville, NC.
- ii **Samuel Henry Warlick** b. 19 Nov 1910, m. 10 Oct 1936, Mary Virginia Burch. Samuel died 17 Mar 1980, buried: Conover, Catawba County, NC.
- iii **Norma Louise Warlick** b. 10 Oct 1912, d. 6 Jul 1913.
- iv **Helen Rebecca Warlick** b. 9 Sep 1914, m. Clarence Stasavich.
- v **William Lewis Warlick** b. 11 Aug 1916.
- vi **Mary Lillian Warlick** b. 18 Oct 1924, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. 14 Feb 1945, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, James Philo Isenhour, b. 6 Sep 1920, Conover, Catawba County, NC. James: They had 4 children.

363. **Calvin Reiter Warlick** b. 27 Jan 1886, m. Daisy Carpenter.

Children:

- i **Kenneth Warlick.**

364. **Annie Bertha Warlick** b. 17 Jan 1888, m. (1) Adrian Lafayette Shuford, (See marriage to number 270) m. (2) ?? Rankin.

Children by Adrian Lafayette Shuford:

365. **William Farrell Warlick** b. 29 Mar 1890, Reepsville, NC, m. 28 Aug 1912, in Reepsville, NC, Mary Alma Heavner, b. 26 Apr 1891, Lincoln County, NC, d. 10 Apr 1987. William died 24 Jun 1984, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, buried: Conover, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Sarah Elizabeth Warlick** b. 19 Jul 1913, Newton, Catawba County, NC, m. Tay Lowrance, b. Rowan County, NC, (son of Robert Franklin Lowrance and Elizabeth Christy) d. Concord, NC.
- ii **Alma Christine Warlick** b. 1 Sep 1914, Newton, Catawba County, NC, d. 23 Aug 1963, Conover, Catawba County, NC.
- iii **Vivian Baker Warlick** b. 22 Feb 1916, Conover, Catawba County, NC, d. 13 Apr 1938, Conover, Catawba County, NC.
- iv **William Farrell Warlick** b. 21 Sep 1923, Conover, Catawba County, NC, m. 21 Jun 1952, in Granite Falls, Caldwell County, NC, Ruby Emma Wilson, b. 20 Jul 1926, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, NC.
- v **Dorothy Warlick** m. Oscar Lawing.

366. **George Clifton Warlick** b. 13 Sep 1894, Lincoln County, NC, occupation Teacher, m. ca 1918, Denise Leila Yelton, b. 28 Oct 1893, Lawndale, NC, occupation Teacher. Both George and Betty were teachers at old Catawba College and were married in the women's dorm. George taught Greek and German. He was a veteran of World War I and II and worked with the Veterans Administration until he retired in 1958.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Warlick** b. 14 Aug 1919, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Sydney Mark Green.
- ii **George Clifton Warlick** b. 12 Jun 1921, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. 8 Oct 1945, in Morgantown, West Virginia, Helen Davis, b. 2 Mar 1923, Clarksburg, West Virginia.
- iii **Norman Gene Warlick** b. 26 Jul 1926, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Rebecca Anne Miller.
- iv **Charles Henry Warlick** b. 8 May 1930, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. (1) Doris Lee Harris, m. (2) Suzanne Franks.

367. **John Nelson Dorsey** b. 20 Mar 1882, m. 20 Mar 1882, Bryte S. Bynum, b. 31 Dec 1893.

Children:

- i **Mary Louise Dorsey** b. 16 Feb 1916, m. Lewis W. Brewer.
- ii **John Nelson Dorsey** b. 7 Jan 1919, occupation Defense Dept., Washington, m. Quanita Hall.
- iii **Margaret Catherine Dorsey** b. 7 Nov 1922, m. Frederick Nichols.

368. **Thomas Hovis** m. Elizabeth Lewis.

Children:

- i **Lewis Hovis** m. Reola Crawford.
- ii **Sarah Hovis** m. Carr Beam.
- iii **Maxwell Hovis** m. Pauline ??.
- iv **Wade Hovis** m. Sarah Geraldine Eaker, b. 24 Apr 1928, (daughter of Robert Lee Eaker and Mary Leona Kiser).

369. **Claude P. Hovis** b. 1879, m. Annie May Stroup.

Children:

- i **Glenn Hovis** m. Beulah Putnam.
- ii **Calvin Hovis** m. Merle Kiser.
- iii **Craig Hovis** m. Martha Lucille Eaker, b. 10 Oct 1922, (daughter of Robert Lee Eaker and Mary Leona Kiser).

370. **Walter Hovis** b. 1881, m. Iva Beatrice Eaker, b. 2 Nov 1893.

Children:

- i **Ruth Hovis** m. Thomas H. Parrish, Jr.
- ii **Robert Martin Hovis** m. Nellie Putman.
- iii **Nellie Hovis** m. David Garner.
- iv **Iva Mae Hovis** m. Robert H. Lowe.
- v **Lawrence Walter Hovis** m. Elizabeth Morrow.

371. **Roy Warlick** b. 30 Dec 1886, Lincoln County, NC, m. 16 Apr 1911, in Lincoln County, NC, Ada Lee Seagle, b. 19 Feb 1879, Lincoln County, NC, (daughter of Daniel A. Seagle and Susan Heavner) d. 3 Apr 1970, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Roy died 3 Jul 1970, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Nellie Warlick** b. 29 Feb 1912.
- ii **Addie Warlick** b. 8 Nov 1915, m. 6 Sep 1936, Elmer W. Beal, b. 14 Apr 1913.
- iii **Ruby Warlick** b. 8 Nov 1915, m. Fred Hunter Rudisill, b. 28 Sep 1915.

372. **Etta Clare Warlick** b. 21 Oct 1888, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 11 Nov 1905, in Lincolnton, Lincoln

County, NC, Luther Arthur Yoder, b. 8 Jan 1883, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, (son of William Yoder and Sarah Ann Mosteller) d. 27 Jul 1964, Rutherfordton, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC. Etta died 6 May 1965, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children:

- i **Blanch Irene Yoder** b. 11 Nov 1906, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 6 Jun 1953, Ralph Gordy Heilig, b. 24 Apr 1912, New York, d. Agu 1973, Rowan County, NC.
- ii **William Arthur Yoder** b. 30 Oct 1908, d. 5 Apr 1909.
- iii **Jacob Ralph Yoder** b. 31 Aug 1910, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 20 Jun 1935, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Mary Kathryn Miller, b. 6 Jul 1911, Catawba County, NC. Jacob died 23 Jan 1989, Lincoln County, NC, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.
- iv **Steller Pauline Yoder** b. 17 Apr 1913, d. 6 Dec 1918, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC.
- v **Mable Yoder** b. 19 Oct 1915, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. James Nixon.
- vi **Martha Clare Yoder** b. 24 Jun 1926, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. Ruben A. White.

373. **Hugh Warlick** b. 2 Sep 1893, m. (1) ca 1915, Frances Consuella Heavner, b. 28 Jan 1895, (daughter of Lee Heavner and Sallie Baker) d. 16 Dec 1917, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC, m. (2) Mary Ethel Seagle, b. 8 Dec 1898, d. aft 1937, m. (3) ca 1938, Claudia ???. Hugh died 10 Oct 1973, buried: Daniel's Church Cem., Lincoln County, NC.

Children by Frances Consuella Heavner:

- i **Frances Ellen Warlick** b. 30 Mar 1916, m. Calvin Rex.
- ii **Richard Hugh Warlick** b. 9 Dec 1917, Howard's Creek, Lincoln County, NC, m. Claudia ???.

Children by Mary Ethel Seagle:

- iii **Mary Louise Warlick** b. 11 Sep 1928, m. 19 Dec 1948, Everett L. "Shu" Carlton, b. 27 Nov 1920.
- iv **David Andrew Warlick** b. 25 Aug 1932, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC, m. 16 Jun 1957, Marjory Louise Thomas, b. ca 1937. David died 7 Oct 1991.
- v **Jacob Maxwell Warlick** b. 4 Dec 1937, Lincoln County, NC, d. 18 Aug 1938, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, NC.

374. **Jr. Charles Carroll Bost** b. 3 Oct 1889, m. Willie Boxx, b. 29 Aug 1898, Augusta, GA, d. 11 Jun 1982. Jr. died 16 Feb 1955.

Children:

479. i **III Charles Carroll Bost** b. 2 Apr 1923.

375. **Margaret Ingold Bost** b. 1 Jul 1891, m. Claude Bascom West, b. 3 Feb 1888, d. 24 Nov 1961, Greenville, NC. Margaret died 28 Sep 1980, Greenville, NC.

Children:

480. i **Margaret Caroline West** b. 6 Apr 1916, m. Sidney Leroy Whitener. Margaret died 21 Feb 1976.
- ii **Jr. Claude Bascom West** b. 29 Mar 1924.

376. **Cecil Theodore Bost** (See marriage to number 345.)

377. **Constance Amelia Bost** b. 18 Mar 1899, m. Robert Verelle Moss. Constance died 6 May 1984.

Children:

481. i **Jr. Robert Verelle Moss** b. 3 Mar 1922.
482. ii **Margaret Ingold Moss** b. 21 Aug 1923.
483. iii **Sarah Harrison Moss** b. 30 Jun 1925.
484. iv **Charles Willard Moss** b. 21 Dec 1932.

Eighth Generation

378. **Jennie E. Costner** m. R. B. Robinson.

Children:

- i **Gordon Robinson.**
- ii **George Robinson.**
- iii **Charlie Robinson.**

379. **Percy Cyrus Costner** m. ? ? Cansler.

Children:

- i **Huit Costner.**
- ii **Paul Costner.**
- iii **Edith Costner.**
- iv **Mamie Costner.**

380. **Oscar Ambrose Costner** m. ? ? Hoover.

Children:

- i **Walter Costner.**
- ii **Willie Adah Costner.**

381. **James Henry Hill** b. 23-Oct-1893, m. 1915, Sadie Salvo, b. 1894, d. 1961. James died 4-Feb-1969,

Hickory, Catawba County, NC.

Children:

- i **Jr. James Henry Hill.**
- ii **Alfred Hill.**
- iii **Frances Evelyn Hill** b. 11-Jul-1918, d. 13-Sep-1919.

382. **Sally Amanda Davis** b. 10-May-1899, Shelby, NC, m. 18-Oct-1918, Herbert W. Bethel, b. 25-Aug-1895, Talbott, TN, (son of Alexander B. Bethel and Barsha Gourley) d. 26-Jun-1854, Gastonia, NC. Sally died 5-Aug-1987, Gastonia, NC.

Children:

- 485. i **Fay Evelyn Bethel** b. 30-Jul-1920.

383. **Garland G. Shuford** b. 17-May-1894, m. 27-Jun-1923, in Rutherford County, NC, Celeste Hamrick, b. 30-Sep-1902, (daughter of Oliver A. Hamrick and Julia Blanton) d. 15-Jun-1982. Garland died 24-Dec-1975.

Children:

- 486. i **Margaret Louise Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1924.
- 487. ii **Virginia Geraldine Shuford** b. 18-Jun-1928.
- iii **Robert H. Shuford** b. 12-Dec-1938, Rutherford County, NC.

384. **Norris V. Shuford** m. Welda Williams.

Children:

- i **Edith Anne Shuford** m. 1961, John Hood Summey, (son of Jr. James W. Summey and Knox Hood) occupation University Professor.

385. **Macie Iona Shuford** b. 11-Feb-1911, Cleveland County, NC, occupation Food Service Employee, m. 12-Nov-1933, in Cleveland County, NC, Charles Franklin Lee, b. 23-Nov-1914, Cleveland County, NC, occupation Carpenter, d. 17-Mar-1956, Cleveland County, NC. Graduated Polkville High School; retired from Cleveland County Schools after 12 years as food service worker, Piedmont High School; Member of Palm Tree United Methodist Church Charles: Died in an Auto Accident. Buried at Palm Tree United Methodist Church.

Children:

- 488. i **Martha Louise Lee** b. 6-Apr-1934.

386. **Grace Reinhardt** b. 11-20-1884, m. 6-12-1907, Henry Isaac Nichols, b. 11-9-1879, Hickory Plains, Arkansas.

Children:

- 489. i **Shuford Reinhardt Nichols** b. 1-26-1909.

387. **Mary Alice Reinhardt** m. Guy Brown.

Children:

- 490. i **Linville Brown.**

388. **Earl James Reinhardt** b. 11-22-1899, m. Unknown ____.

Children:

- i **Adolyn Reinhardt.**

389. **Minnie Mae Reinhardt** b. 8-14-1901, Jacksonville, Arkansas, m. Emmett Jones.

Children:

- i **Margaret Elizabeth Jones.**

390. **Jr. Henry Charles Menzies** b. 6-Apr-1898, m. Mary Taylor, b. 22-Jun-1897, d. 15-Nov-1968. Jr. died 13-Oct-1957.

Children:

- i **III Henry Charles Menzies** b. 23-Jul-1923, d. 13-Jun-1971.

391. **III Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 2-Apr-1905, m. Alice Battle Gibbon, b. 6-Mar-1906, d. 29-Oct-1971. III died 25-Dec-1971.

Children:

- i **Maud Ferguson Shuford** b. 1930, d. 1933.
- 491. ii **Margery Ferguson Shuford** b. 1937.

392. **William Burder Shuford** b. 1907, m. Myna Virginia Jones, b. 1911. William died 1967.

Children:

- 492. i **Jr. William Burder Shuford** b. 1934.
- 493. ii **Frank Jones Shuford** b. 1934.
- 494. iii **Charles Hunt Shuford** b. 1935.
- 495. iv **Virginia Alexander Shuford** b. 1939.

393. **Harley Ferguson Shuford** b. 1912, m. Nancy Bowman Pope, b. 1913.

Children:

- 496. i **Nancy Shuford** b. 1935.
- 497. ii **Jr. Harley Ferguson Shuford** b. 1937.
- 498. iii **Abner Stephenson Shuford** b. 1940.
- 499. iv **IV Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 1944.

394. **Jr. James Campbell Shuford** b. 25-Jun-1911, m. Frances Weir. Jr. died 10-Feb-1955.

Children:

- 500. i **III James Campbell Shuford** b. 1940.
- 501. ii **Ellen Shuford**.
- 502. iii **Robert Shuford**.
- iv **John Shuford**.

395. **Mildred Shuford** m. William Stronach.

Children:

- i **Mildred Stronach**.
- ii **Catherine Stronach**.
- iii **Ann Stronach**.

396. **Maude Shuford** m. Charles Lloyd.

Children:

- i **Charles Lloyd**.

397. **Elva Shuford** m. Harold Schmulling.

Children:

- i **Carolyn Schmulling**.
- ii **Hank Schmulling**.
- iii **Ebbie Schmulling**.

398. **Archibald Whiting Shuford** m. Nancy Cline.

Children:

- i **Nancy Shuford**.
- ii **Whiting Shuford**.
- iii **Mary Shuford**.

399. **Frances Royer Geitner** b. 10-Jul-1896, m. 5 Jun 1929, Joseph Franklin Davidson, b. 17 Jul 1886, d. 3 Jan 1965. Frances died 4 Feb 1983.

Children:

- 503. i **Joseph Harvey Davidson** b. 9 May 1932.

400. **Elva Crowell** (See marriage to number 273.)

401. **Elnora Dovie Edgar** b. 22 Aug 1902, m. 19 May 1937, Charles Wayne Buchanan, b. 22 Aug 1906, d. 1993. Elnora died 19 Jan 1987.

Children:

- 504. i **Stephanie Jane Buchanan** b. 4 Dec 1941.

402. **Maurine Lottie Edgar** b. 30 Jul 1906, m. 15 Aug 1930, James Monroe, b. 2 Dec 1907, d. 12 May 1984. Maurine died 3 Jan 1981.

Children:

- 505. i **James Kahle Monroe** b. 22 Sep 1934.

403. **Dovie Irene Shuford** b. aft 1914, m. aft 1930, _____ Adams. Dovie died aft 1930.

Children:

- i **Joe Adams** b. aft 1930.

404. **Helen Shuford** b. aft 1901, m. aft 1917, John G. Patterson.

Children:

- 506. i **Patricia Patterson** b. aft 1917.
- ii **James W. Patterson** b. aft 1917, m. Cindy _____.

405. **Robert Gray Rankin** b. aft 1906, m. aft 1922, Eileen Jones.

Children:

- 507. i **Christina Rankin** b. aft 1922.
- 508. ii **Karen Rankin** b. aft 1922.
- 509. iii **Nancy Rankin** b. aft 1922.

406. **Rosalie Rankin** b. aft 1906, m. aft 1922, Thomas H. Jackson.

Children:

510. i **Charles Jackson** b. aft 1922.
 ii **Ross Jackson** b. aft 1922.
407. **Daniel Surgen Ramsour** b. 22 Feb 1872, Kansas, m. 7 Oct 1903, Edith Franklin. Daniel died 31 Mar 1906.
 Children:
 i **Lewis Franklin Ramsour** b. 1904.
 ii **Vallie Ramsour** b. 3 Aug 1905, d. 11 Jan 1908.
408. **William Oscar Ramsour** b. 2 Dec 1876, Humbolt, Kansas, m. 1906, Mamie Herberger, b. 10 Jun 1892, Colorado, d. 29 Sep 1970, Denver, CO, buried: Crown Hill Cem., Jefferson County, CO. William died 7 Aug _____, Denver, CO, buried: Crown Hill Cem., Jefferson County, CO.
 Children:
 i **Bert Anton Ramosour** b. 13 Jun 1907, d. 11 Jun 1967.
 ii **William Luther Ramsour** b. 10 Sep 1909.
 iii **John Wesley Ramsour** b. 2 Feb 1911, d. 5 Feb 1911.
 iv **Lillian May Ramsour** b. 6 Jun 1912, m. (1) Kenneth Smith, m. (2) ?? Kirby.
 v **Infant Ramsour** b. 1 Oct 1915, d. Lived one week.
 vi **Woodrow Wilson Ramsour** b. 12 Jul 1917, d. 1926.
 vii **Jack Bernard Ramsour** b. 6 Jun 1919, m. Katie ??, b. Philippines. Retired after 30 years in Navy and lived in the Philippines.
 viii **Paul Harvey Ramsour** b. 9 Nov 1920. Lived in San Diego, CA
 ix **Daisy Hope Ramsour** b. 15 Nov 1922, m. Red Diehl. Daisy died 31 Oct 1950.
 x **June Margaret Ramsour** b. 17 Dec 1923, m. William Hardin.
 xi **Robert Jean Ramsour** b. 13 Apr 1927, m. Barbara Tramulto.
409. **Carrie Marie Ramsour** b. 28 Jun 1908, North Carolina, m. 12 May 1926, Henry Phifer Williams, b. 21 Dec 1903.
 Children:
 i **James Luther Williams** b. 20 Mar 1927, d. 20 Oct 1930.
 ii **Margaret Regina Williams** b. 8 Jul 1929.
 iii **Ella Louise Williams** b. 22 Feb 1931.
 iv **Lena Elizabeth Williams** b. 11 Apr 1933.
 v **Myrtle Joyce Williams** b. 16 Mar 1936.
 vi **Mildred Gene Williams** b. 11 Jan 1939.
 vii **Norman Norine Williams** b. 28 Mar 1943.
 viii **Norris Williams** b. 28 Mar 1943.
410. **Victor C. Schellner** b. 27 Dec 1878, m. Amelia Sufer.
 Children:
 i **Mattie Marie Schellner** b. 9 Oct 1906.
 ii **Carmen Schellner** b. 26 Sep 1914.
411. **Edgar Harris Ramsour** b. 4 Jan 1884, Briggs Community, Geary County, KS, m. 11 Apr 1917, in Rual, Alta Vista, KS, Roxie Adda Doverspike, b. 18 Sep 1886, Alta Vista, KS, d. 12 Jan 1940, Geary County, KS, buried: Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS. Edgar died 25 Nov 1960, Allen, KS, buried: Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS.
 Children:
 i **Ruth Irene Ramsour** b. 8 Sep 1923, Jackson Twp, Geary County, KS, m. 14 Apr 1944, in Wichita, KS, Cecil Charles Horne, b. 24 Mar 1919, Jackson Twp, Geary County, KS, (son of Purley Horne and Beulah A. Sisson).
 ii **Harris Edgar Ramsour** b. 5 Nov 1925, Jackson Twp, Geary County, KS, m. (1) 28 Aug 1942, Alice Wooten, b. 16 Jan 1888, d. 14 Feb 1963, m. (2) 11 Apr 1944, in Dwight, KS, Vada Virginia Brabb, b. 5 Jun 1925, Alta Vista, Wabaunsee County, KS, (daughter of William M. Brabb and Elva Loren Sisson).
412. **Lena Mae Ramsour** b. 26 May 1890, Coats, KS, m. 30 Oct 1912, in Geary County, KS, Arthur B. Heidel, b. 20 Feb 1887, Geary County, KS, (son of Fred H. Heidel and Anna Mae Bentley) d. 11 Mar 1978, Fremont, NE, buried: Welcome Cem., Geary County, KS. Lena died 6 Jun 1951, Geary County, KS, buried: Geary County, KS.
 Children:
 i **Mary Anna Heidel** b. 5 Nov 1917, East Liberty Twp., Geary County, KS, m. 11 Jan 1936, in Junction City, Geary County, KS, Ustel "Dale" Mead, b. 20 Oct 1915, Sharon Springs, Wallace County, KS, d. 9 Feb 1984, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS. Mary died 16 Sep 1982, Wildcat Ridge, Manhattan, KS.
 ii **Laurabelle "Lorrie" Heidel** b. 24 Jun 1920, East Liberty Twp, Geary County, KS, m. (1) 7 Sep 1941, in Washington, DC, Warren F. Roberts, b. 14 Apr 1921, Atkinson, Holt County, NE, d. 18 Sep 1969, Fort Dodge, Webster County, IA, buried: Memorial Cem., Fremont, NE, m. (2) 12 May 1972, in Fremont, Dodge County, NE, Clayton Holston, d. 30 Jul 1977.
 iii **Dolores "Dee" Marie Heidel** b. 24 Sep 1928, East Liberty Twp, Geary County, KS, m. 14 Nov

- 1945, in Geary County, KS, Earl Eugene Dockins, b. 26 Sep 1924, Manhattan, Riley County, KS.
- iv **Dorothy Mae Heidel** b. 24 Sep 1928, East Liberty Twp, Geary County, KS, m. 15 Jun 1945, in Geary County, KS, Harry Coleman Puett, b. 5 May 1923, Ashland Twp, Riley County, KS. Harry: Puett's originated from Caldwell County, NC.
413. **Ralph Donald Ramsour** b. 10 Jul 1899, Coats, Pratt County, KS, m. 15 Jun 1921, in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee County, KS, Laura Mary Martin, b. 2 Oct 1894, Alta Vista, Wabaunsee County, KS, d. 5 Jan 1975, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS, buried: White Cem., Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS. Ralph died 17 Nov 1958, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS, buried: White Cem., Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Louise Ramsour** b. 6 Nov 1922, Morris County, KS, m. 16 Nov 1941, in Dwight, KS, Robert Jesse Bacon, b. 29 Nov 1916, White City, KS. Mary died 16 Apr 1971, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS, buried: White Cem., Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS.
- ii **Donald Martin Ramsour** b. 9 Sep 1925, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, m. 26 Nov 1949, in Bentonville, AR, Helen Louise Fiechtl, b. 3 Oct 1932, Cherryvale, KS.
414. **Margaret Ruth Ramsour** b. 10 Sep 1902, Dwight, Morris County, KS, m. 12 Apr 1924, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, Albert Leroy Brown, b. 28 Oct 1894, Wamego, KS, d. 17 Sep 1971, Walla Walla, Washington. Margaret died 9 Jun 1956, Warden, Washington, buried: Yakima, Washington.
- Children:*
- i **Marion Ruth Brown** b. 21 Dec 1924, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, m. (1) William Walton Grave, m. (2) 8 Oct 1949, in Spanaway, Washington, Charles Ivan Johnson, b. 3 May 1920, Mapleton, KS, occupation Lt. Col., USAF. Marion died 25 Jul 1988, Manhattan, Riley County, KS.
- ii **Everet Leroy Brown** b. 4 Feb 1936, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, m. 23 Sep 1957, in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, Judy Ann King, b. 7 Mar 1938, Belle Faurche, South Dakota.
415. **Walter W. Burr** b. 27 Jun 1884, m. 25 Oct 1911, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, Mary Ellen "Marie" Pio, b. 21 Mar 1892, Wabaunsee County, KS, d. 28 Sep 1980, Council Grove, Morris County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS. Walter died 18 Jul 1916, Riley County, KS, buried: Briggs Cem., Geary County, KS.
- Children:*
- i **John Wallace Burr** b. 7 Aug 1912, Dewey Ranch, Riley County, KS, m. 20 Apr 1942, in Oakland, Alameda County, CA, Nell McCollcoch (sp.?), b. 26 Jan 1900, St. Edwards, NE.
- ii **Walter "Dale" Burr** b. 20 Jun 1915, Dewey Ranch, Riley County, KS, m. 26 Apr 1944, in Columbia, Richland County, SC, Fay Willard, b. 18 Jun 1916, Syril, OK.
416. **Sarah "Sadie" Burr** b. 17 Aug 1886, Geary County, KS, m. 4 Mar 1905, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, Charles C. Williams, b. 2 Oct 1878, Riley County, KS, d. 1 Jan 1946, Kansas City, Johnson County, KS, buried: Ashland Cem., Riley County, KS. Sarah died 24 Mar 1940, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, buried: Ashland Cem., Riley County, KS.
- Children:*
- i **Mable Olive Williams** b. 19 Dec 1906, Ashland Twp, Riley County, KS, m. 21 Jun 1931, in Riley County, KS, John Blair Johnston, b. 18 Dec 1906, Kansas City, Johnson County, KS.
- ii **Lowell Burr Williams** b. 6 Apr 1908, Ashland Twp, Riley County, KS, m. 6 Oct 1934, Winifred Lorine Williams, b. 25 Dec 1909, Suquelena, Meridian County, MS. Lowell died 1 Jul 1974, Mason City, IA.
- iii **Clifford Eugene Williams** b. 22 Dec 1912, Ashland Twp, Riley County, KS, d. 14 Sep 1941, Hutchinson, KS, buried: Ashland Cem., Riley County, KS.
- iv **Phillip Melanthon Williams** b. 27 Sep 1915, Ashland Twp, Riley County, KS, m. 27 Nov 1938, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, Olie Louise "Polly" Carley, b. 26 Aug 1921, Manhattan, Riley County, KS.
- v **Alvin Wayne "Deak" Williams** b. 25 Sep 1918, Manhattan, Riley County, KS, m. (1) 1941, Dorothy Lawrence, m. (2) 24 Aug 1952, in Wheaton, KS, Edna Lorrin Hoft, b. 15 Sep 1929, Wheaton, KS.
417. **Mildred Burr** b. 22 Sep 1886, m. 2 Aug 1905, William Howard Cook. Mildred died 16 May 1952.
- Children:*
- i **Lota Floyd Cook** m. Loraine "Bobbie" ??.
- ii **Cecil Walter Cook** m. Betty ??.
418. **Homer Ellis Ramsour** b. 25 Jan 1894, Geary County, KS, m. 4 Jun 1919, in Geary County, KS, Frieda Lena Keller, b. 8 Sep 1897, Geary County, KS, d. 21 May 1986, Omaha, Douglas County, NE, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS. Homer died 27 Dec 1964, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS.
- Children:*
- i **Helen Keller Ramsour** b. 16 Sep 1920, Junction City, Geary County, KS, m. 10 Aug 1951, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, James Gibson Cubit, b. 6 Sep 1915, Garnett, Anderson County, KS.
- ii **Harold Homer Ramsour** b. 27 Aug 1922, Junction City, Geary County, KS, m. 28 Jun 1947, in

Junction City, Geary County, KS, Mary Monica Roher, b. 9 May 1925, Junction City, Geary County, KS.

- iii **Walter Albert Ramsour** b. 21 Jul 1930, Junction City, Geary County, KS, m. 13 Dec 1952, in Manhattan, Riley County, KS, Doris Louise Burt, b. 5 Nov 1931, Zeandale Twp, Riley County, KS.
- iv **John Vardry Ramsour** b. 24 Oct 1937, Junction City, Geary County, KS.

419. **Laura Elizabeth Ramsour** b. 17 Jul 1895, Geary County, KS, m. 21 Oct 1921, in Geary County, KS, William C. Zernickow, b. 5 Apr 1894, Geary County, KS, d. 21 Dec 1961, Abilene, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS. Laura died 12 Nov 1971, Abilene, KS, buried: Highland Cem., Junction City, KS.

Children:

- i **Louise May Zernickow** b. 16 Mar 1922, Geary County, KS, m. Apr 1943, James Howard Scarbrough.
- ii **Paul Edgar Zernickow** b. 2 May 1923, Geary County, KS, m. 6 Aug 1944, in Abilene, KS, Harriet E. Stott.

420. **Jessie Rose Ramsour** b. 7 Nov 1906, Geary County, KS, m. 17 Apr 1925, in Junction City, Geary County, KS, William H. Robidou, b. 9 Feb 1902, Morris County, KS, d. 4 Dec 1989, buried: Calvary Cem., Council Grove, KS. Jessie died 7 Feb 1969, buried: Calvary Cem., Council Grove, KS.

Children:

- i **Charles William Robidou** b. 5 Aug 1927, Chapman, KS, m. 18 Feb 1946, in Alma, KS, Anna Mae Massey, b. 7 Jan 1930, Wabaunsee County, KS.
- ii **James Leo Robidou** b. 10 Jan 1935, Morris County, KS, m. 4 Jun 1954, Betty Jo White, b. 13 Mar 1937, Wabaunsee County, KS.
- iii **Esther Marie Robidou** b. 20 Sep 1939, Morris County, KS, m. 28 Sep 1957, Gary Glenn Rogers, b. 21 Oct 1937, Wabaunsee County, KS.
- iv **Frank Lee Robidou** b. 4 Jun 1941, Morris County, KS, m. 15 Oct 1960, Jacqueline Simmons, b. 3 Dec 1941, England.

421. **Frank Gibson Johnston** b. 1893, m. Rosa Lee Wheeler, b. 1898, d. 1972. Frank died 1965.

Children:

- i **Hazel Elizabeth Johnston** b. 1918.
- ii **Mary Joyce Johnston** b. 1927.

422. **Grace Lee Johnston** b. 1895, m. (1) Austin Ames, d. 1917, m. (2) J. P. Marshall. Grace died 1985.

Children by Austin Ames:

- i **Frank Ames.**
- Children by J. P. Marshall:*
- ii **Elizabeth Marshall.**
- iii **Mildred Marshall.**
- iv **Jimmy Marshall.**

423. **Lina Johnston** b. 1897, m. Howard T. Campbell, d. 1972. Lina died 1980.

Children:

- i **Howard Johnston Campbell** b. 1918, m. Margaret Perry, b. Boone, NC.
- ii **Marion Campbell** b. 1923, m. James Suarez.
- iii **Charles Clifford Campbell** b. 1927, m. Lois Childress, b. Maiden.

424. **George Shuford Johnston** b. 1901, m. Mary Holland Falls, b. Gastonia, NC. George died 1984.

Children:

- i **Shuford Johnston.**
- ii **Charlotte Johnston** m. Dr. Gene Brown, b. Alabama.

425. **Donald Aker Johnston** b. Jun 1903, m. Margaret Pennington, d. 1966.

Children:

- i **Donald Cameron Johnston** m. Duart Jennett, b. Washington, NC.

426. **Jr. Edwin Harold Shuford** m. Christine Isenhour.

Children:

- i **Edwin Shuford.**
- ii **Christine Shuford.**

427. **Nancy Shuford** m. Henry Haynes.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Haynes.**

428. **Richard H. Shuford** b. 10-Dec-1925, occupation Army Officer, Teacher, m. 21-Aug-1947, Sarah Jane Gainey, b. 26-Jan-1926.

Children:

- 511. i **Constance Ann Shuford** b. 6-Jul-1948.

512. ii **Cynthia Jane Shuford** b. 24-Nov-1951, m. 24-Mar-1974, M. Craig Akins.
 iii **Carolyn Shuford** b. 14-Sep-1955.
429. **Ellen Shuford** m. (1) William Cowan, m. (2) James Biggs.
 Children by William Cowan:
 i **William Cowan Biggs**. Born William Cowan, Jr., Bill was adopted by his stepfather, James Biggs.
 Children by James Biggs:
 ii **Anna Biggs**.
 iii **David Biggs**.
430. **Harry Woolever Shuford** b. 4-Sep-1927, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation R/E Property Manager, m. 28 May 1950, Elizabeth Agnes Brady, b. 21-Aug-1928, Chadborne, NC, occupation Homemaker.
 Children:
 513. i **Janet Carole Shuford** b. 10-Sep-1951.
 514. ii **Elizabeth Brent Shuford** b. 9-Sep-1952.
 iii **Jr. Harry Woolever Shuford** b. 5-Jun-1957, occupation Bank Officer, m. 27-May-1989, Hilary Karen Neufeld, b. 26-Feb-1957, Berkley, CA, occupation Attorney.
 iv **James Brady Shuford** b. 1-Apr-1966.
431. **Josephine Shuford** m. George Watkins.
 Children:
 i **Joanna Watkins** m. Cameron Burns.
432. **Dorothy Shuford** b. 17-Dec-1927, m. J. F. Stanley, b. 30-Jan-1927.
 Children:
 515. i **Donald Braxton Stanley** b. 21-Mar-1952.
 516. ii **Susan LeGette Stanley** b. 5-Jan-1955.
433. **John Jacop Shuford** b. 27-May-1938, m. Patricia Micalizzi.
 Children:
 i **Jeffrey Allen Shuford** b. 1962.
434. **Virginia Ann Shuford** b. 8-Apr-1942, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. 18-Aug-1965, Frank Cioppa, b. 1-Oct-1940.
 Children:
 i **Elizabeth Lyn Cioppa** b. 14-Nov-1966.
 ii **Maria Therese Cioppa** b. 5-Mar-1968.
 iii **Lee Ann Cioppa** b. 25-Aug-1969.
 iv **Dominique Cioppa** b. 22-May-1971.
 v **David Paul Cioppa** b. 22-May-1971.
 vi **Mary Siobhan Katherine Cioppa** b. 13-Apr-1982.
 vii **? Cioppa**.
435. **Jr. Gordon Eric Shuford** b. 17-Feb-1943, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Electrical Engineer, m. 25-Mar-1967, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Julia Kay Eckard, b. 2-Jul-1942, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Teacher. Graduated NC State Univ, 1965. Served in the US Army 1966-1968. Joined Carolina Power and Light in 1968.
 Children:
 i **Kimberly Karol Shuford** b. 15-Oct-1969, Raleigh, North Carolina, m. 15 Jun 1996, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Stephen Sean Bradley, b. Canada.
 ii **Kristina Kay Shuford** b. 14-Feb-1972, Raleigh, North Carolina.
436. **David Wilson Shuford** b. 6-Jun-1948, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Aerospace Engineer, m. 13-Jun-1970, in Hickory, Catawba County, NC, Bessie Elizabeth Bollinger, b. 13-Mar-1947, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, (daughter of Darius Russell Bollinger and Winnie Sue Black) occupation Social Worker, Office Mgr. Graduated NC State, 1970; Univ. of Alabama in Huntsville, 1980. Served in US Army from 1971 to 1973, and in Army National Guard from 1973 to 1979. Research scientist and engineering analyst for defense industry and for NASA, computer program development, simulation, systems engineering and design. He was a graduate of the first class of Huntsville, Alabama's "Leadership 2000" course and served in the community, especially active in the Alabama PTA organization, serving in several capacities including State Treasurer.
 Children:
 i **Melissa Renae Shuford** b. 10-Jun-1974, Huntsville, Alabama, June 1974, Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Huntsville, AL, occupation Music Teacher. Graduate of the University of Montevallo, Montevallo, Alabama, 1996.
 ii **Jonathan David Shuford** b. 25-Aug-1983, Huntsville, Alabama, Sept. 1983, Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, HSV, AL.
437. **Jr. Neill Wilson Clark** b. 27-Apr-1914, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Shuford Mills, Inc., m.

12-Jun-1938, Anne Carolyn Hentz, b. Whitmire, SC. Retired from Shuford Mills 30 June 1981 after 46 years. Appointed to City Council 1962 and served through 1990. President, Hickory Museum of Art for 5 years, President of Hickory Community Foundation.

Children:

- i **III Neill W. Clark.**
- ii **Carol Clark.**
- iii **McIver Allen Clark.**
- iv **David Alexander Clark.**

438. **Robert P. Avery** m. Unknown.

Children:

- i **Robert Douglas Avery** b. ca 1943, Burke County, NC, m. Grace Carr. Robert died ca 3 May 1968, Vietnam. Robert was declared missing in action in Vietnam in 1968. He remained in that status until 1975 when he was declared legally dead.
- ii **Nancy Avery** m. Jerry Smith.

439. **William Henry Kistler** b. 1878, m. Jennie Barber. William died 1972.

Children:

- i **William Kistler** b. 1901.
- ii **Charles Kistler** b. 1903.
- iii **Elsie Kistler** b. 1905.
- iv **Henry Kistler** b. 1912.
- v **Marjorie Kistler** b. 1923.

440. **Tessie Kistler** b. 1881, m. Max Lail. Tessie died 1943.

Children:

- i **Frank Lail** b. 1911.
- ii **Mary Lail** b. 1917.
- iii **Ruth Lail** b. 1919.

441. **William Hauss** b. 1890, m. Elizabeth Powell. William died 1928.

Children:

- i **Harry Hauss** b. 1920.
- ii **Jr. William Hauss** b. 1922.
- iii **Mary Hauss** b. 1926.

442. **William Arthur Shuford** b. 1906, m. Unknown. William died 1966.

Children:

- i **Dorothy May Shuford** b. 1930, m. Herbert Adams, b. South Carolina, occupation Baptist minister.

443. **Earl Franklin Shuford** b. 13-Mar-1916, m. 30-Sep-1944, Phyllis Brown. Earl died 21-Dec-1967.

Children:

- 517. i **Diane Brown Shuford** b. 19-Nov-1945.
- 518. ii **Carol Virginia Shuford** b. 17-Jan-1948.
- 519. iii **Belton Scott Shuford** b. 12-Oct-1951.

444. **Inez Elizabeth Shuford** b. 14-Jul-1918, m. 22-Aug-1940, Perry M. Starnes, d. 28-Nov-1983.

Children:

- 520. i **Jane Shuford Starnes** b. 9-May-1946.
- 521. ii **Carl Perry Starnes** b. 8-Feb-1951.
- iii **Elizabeth Ann Starnes** b. 25-Aug-1953.

445. **Lona Adelaide Shuford** b. 16-Aug-1920, m. 30-May-1943, Charles Vandiver Teague.

Children:

- 522. i **Charles Steven Teague** b. 20-Apr-1950.
- 523. ii **Susan Adele Teague** b. 22-Apr-1954.

446. **Bessie Hilda Shuford** b. 10 Apr 1889, Gaffney, SC, m. 8 Feb 1909, Victor Holmes Lipscomb, b. 2 Jul 1886, Gaffney, SC, d. 9 Jun 1965, Gaffney, SC. Bessie died 7 Sep 1964, Gaffney, SC.

Children:

- i **Jake Nathan Lipscomb** b. 26 Mar 1915, Gaffney, SC, m. Ella Madge Martin.

447. **John William Hull** b. Dec 1901, m. Ella Vera Key. John died 23 Jan 1977.

Children:

- i **Mary Low Hull** m. Joseph Kurtz.
- ii **Ethel Hull.**
- iii **Janet Hull** m. Edwin Schmidt.
- iv **Jr. John William Hull.**
- v **Donald L. Hull.**

448. **Walter Elijah Hull** m. Nancy Johnson.

Children:

- i **Betty Jewel Hull.**
- ii **Joyce Lee Hull.**
- iii **Doris Catherine Hull.**
- iv **Patsy Jean Hull.**
- v **Virginia Pearl Hull.**
- vi **Iris Faye Hull.**
- vii **Robert Walter Hull.**
- viii **Cindy Sue Hull.**

449. **Lillie Hull** m. Oscar (Buster) Shulak.

Children:

- i **Jack Bertling Shulak.**
- ii **Earl Malone Shulak.**
- iii **Virgie Shulak** m. Dennis Barta.

450. **Jacob Govan Hull** m. Ellen Fisbeck.

Children:

- i **Cordell Hull.**
- ii **Henry Hull.**
- iii **Marsha Hull.**

451. **Georgia Mae Hull** m. Paul Creiglow.

Children:

- i **Bessie Ann Creiglow.**

452. **Clint Hull** m. Bertha (Fritz) Lyman.

Children:

- i **Clifton Hull.**
- ii **Clarence Hull.**

453. **Rufus Chauncey Hull** b. 14 Jan 1893, Moulton, TX, m. Honto Johnson. Rufus died 31 Jul 1983, Moulton, TX.

Children:

- i **James Thomas Hull** b. 24 Jan 1918, d. World War II.
- ii **Mildred Avis Hull** b. 9 May 1919.
- iii **Cecil Chauncey Hull** b. 21 Jul 1922, Moulton, TX.
- iv **Esther Laverne Hull** b. 15 Feb 1924, Moulton, TX.
- v **Clifton Joe Hull** b. 8 Aug 1927, Moulton, TX.

454. **Jodie Anna Hull** b. 12 Sep 1895, Moulton, TX, m. 1 Sep 1920, in Methodist Church, Herman Cluiss. Jodie died 4 Jun 1989, Sinton, TX.

Children:

- 524. i **Jack Edwin Cluiss** b. 3 Jan 1928.

455. **Esther Laurette Hull** b. 16 Aug 1900, Moulton, TX, m. (1) Alfred Gisler, b. 2 Nov 1902, d. 17 Dec 1953, Refugio, TX, m. (2) Henry Clay Cooper. Esther died 17 Dec 1953, Odem, Tx.

Children by Alfred Gisler:

- 525. i **Betty Ann Gisler.**

Children by Henry Clay Cooper:

- 526. ii **Clay Esther Cooper** b. 1 May 1922.

456. **William Clyde Hull** b. 6 Sep 1902, Gonzales, TX, m. Mayetta Lorraine Falke. William died 4 Sep 1989, Houston, TX.

Children:

- i **Jr. William Clyde Hull.**

457. **Claude Parker** m. Shirley Lomax.

Children:

- i **Ruby Skarbanek Parker.**
- ii **June Parker.**
- iii **Jo Parker.**
- iv **Calvin Parker.**

458. **Leonora Patterson** b. 1911, m. 1933, J. C. Taylor.

Children:

- i **Jr. J. C. Taylor.**

459. **Annie Love Hambright** b. 24-Oct-1906, m. 1927, Pickett Jackson.
Children:
 i **Peggy Jackson** b. 8-Sep-1929.
460. **Corinne Hambright** b. 16-Mar-1910, m. 1927, L. P. Stowe.
Children:
 i **Jr. L. P. Stowe** b. 29-Feb-1928.
 ii **Betsy Stowe** b. 24-Aug-1930.
461. **Jr. James W. Summey** m. Knox Hood.
Children:
 527. i **III James W. Summey**.
 ii **John Hood Summey** occupation University Professor, m. 1961, Edith Anne Shuford, (daughter of Norris V. Shuford and Welda Williams).
 iii **Julien Ivey Summey**.
462. **Vera Barber Shuford** (See marriage to number 300.)
463. **Jr. Thomas Wilson Shuford** b. 10-Mar-1916, Edgemont, North Carolina, m. 18-Aug-1935, Chloe Blair, b. 1-Aug-1916. Jr. died ?-Dec-1990, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
Children:
 528. i **Sybil Shuford** b. 24-Jan-1937.
 ii **III Thomas Wilson Shuford** b. 24-Jul-1945.
464. **Frances Jessie Shuford** b. 11-Apr-1918, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation School Teacher, m. 1-Oct-1939, R. LaMonte Cauble, b. 3-Nov-1917.
Children:
 529. i **Patricia Cauble** b. 3-Mar-1942.
 530. ii **Sandra Cauble** b. 8-Jul-1943.
 iii **Frances Lynne Cauble** b. 13-Dec-1946, m. 24-Aug-1968, Jerry Bynum, b. 19-Jan-1944.
465. **Nancy Moore** b. 23-May-1914, m. Jr. John Rutledge.
Children:
 i **III John H. Rutledge**.
466. **Dorothy Moore** m. Jr. William F. Gates.
Children:
 i **III William F. Gates**.
 ii **Charles Moore Gates**.
 iii **Joseph Shuford Gates**.
 iv **Thomas Lewis Gates**.
467. **William Hugh Shuford** b. 14 Feb 1932, occupation Educator,⁴ m. 20 Mar 1953, in Vancouver, WA, Barbara Jean Vincent. Veteran of the U. S. Air Force, graduate of East Texas Baptist College and the University of Oregon. Teacher and school principal for 36 years. Lives in Vancouver, WA (1997).
Children:
 531. i **David Hugh Shuford** b. 18 Jan 1954.
 ii **Gerald Mark Shuford** b. 10 Aug 1955, occupation Funds Investment Cnslr, m. 24 Nov 1978, Marcia Kaiser. Lives in Portland, OR
468. **Paula Dean Shuford** b. 8 Mar 1936, occupation Teacher,⁴ m. (1) Robert Tait, m. (2) Kenneth Grant. Graduated from Sam Houston State College. Retired from teaching in Florida in 1996.
Children by Robert Tait:
 i **Greg Tait**. Married with two daughters. Lives in Washington State.
 ii **Dawn Tait**. Lives in Florida and works at Kennedy Space Center as a paramedic.
Children by Kenneth Grant:
 iii **Elizabeth Grant**. Lives in Florida.
469. **Millie Wylene Shuford** b. 4 Nov 1940, occupation Librarian,⁴ m. Don Cooper. Graduated from Sam Houston State College. Lives in Missouri City, TX.
Children:
 i **Kimberly Anne Cooper** b. 9 Dec 1966, occupation Insurance, m. 16 Sept 1989, Robert Patrick Birdwell. Lives in Eden Prairie, MN. Attended the University of Texas and graduated from the University of Houston in 1989. She is an administrative service representative for the Hartford Insurance Company.
 ii **Jennifer Leigh Cooper** b. 3 March 1970, m. 1996, John Acker. Graduated from Southwest Texas State University in 1992. Lives in Florida.

470. **Billy Roy Ballard** b. 7 Oct 1939, occupation Lineman,⁴ m. 11 June 1962, Janis Aline Burns. Worked for Houston Power and Light until he retired in 1996.
Children:
532. i **Norman Wayne Ballard** b. 29 Mar 1964.
ii **Stacy Renee' Ballard** b. 7 Jan 1968, m. Bryan Kelly Wilkie. Lives in Friendswood, TX.
471. **Margaret Sue Ballard** b. 31 Aug 1942, m. 28 Apr 1962, Jon Ted Tally. Lives in Winston-Salem, NC
Children:
- i **Scott Wilson Tally** b. 11 Dec 1963. Lives in Winston-Salem, NC
ii **Gregory Ted Tally** b. 2 Feb 1967.
iii **Christopher Randall Tally** b. 12 May 1968.
472. **Larry Duane Ballard** b. 7 Sept 1945, m. 9 Mar 1979, Felicia Dianna Taylor. Lives in Pt. Neches, TX.
Children:
- i **Heather Renee' Ballard** b. 7 Dec 1979. Lives in Pt. Neches, TX
473. **Sandra Kay McIntosh** b. 18 Mar 1942, occupation School secretary, m. (1) 15 Dec 1960, Jack S. Firby, d. 28 Nov 1991, m. (2) 24 Sept 1993, Robert Scott. Lives in Roswell, GA.
Children by Jack S. Firby:
533. i **Clayton Myles Firby**.
534. ii **Anna Beth Firby**.
474. **John Myles McIntosh** b. 30 Jan 1945, occupation Pharmacist, m. 3 Sept 1966, Beverly Sue Richmond. Lives in Coppel, TX. Graduate of University of Houston.
Children:
- i **Amanda Jean McIntosh** b. 25 Jan 1972, occupation Musician. Graduate of the Eastman School of Music.
ii **Corrie Elizabeth McIntosh** b. 12 Sept 1973. Graduate of Duke University, 1996. Member of the varsity swim team. Graduated in business and marketing.
iii **Samantah Kay McIntosh** b. 23 Jan 1975. Student at the Texas A&M majoring in biology.
iv **Sara Beth McIntosh** b. 6 Apr 1976. Student at William and Mary College. Majoring in business and marketing.
v **Jeffery Dan McIntosh** b. 10 Jul 1979.
475. **Alice Lyerly Bost** b. 12 Dec 1933, m. 12 Oct 1957, Joseph Harvey Davidson, b. 9 May 1932, (son of Joseph Franklin Davidson and Frances Royer Geitner).
Children:
- i **Joseph Royer Davidson** b. 19 Feb 1959.
ii **Charles Ingold Davidson** b. 24 May 1961.
476. **Jr. Fred Coleman Abernethy** occupation Architect, m. Sherry Snavelly.
Children:
- i **Laura Abernethy**.
ii **Elizabeth Abernethy**.
477. **Jr. George Shuford Abernethy** b. 1937, m. Pauline Ann Longworth.
Children:
- i **Lisa Ann Abernethy** m. James Capps.
478. **William Ramsey Abernethy** b. 1942, m. Mary Hazel Willis.
Children:
- i **Elizabeth Abernethy**.
ii **Jr. William Ramsey Abernethy**.
479. **III Charles Carroll Bost** b. 2 Apr 1923, occupation Real Estate, m. Nancy Taylor, b. 5 Oct 1923, Salisbury, NC.
Children:
535. i **Nancy Carol Bost** b. 23 Jul 1945.
536. ii **William Randall Bost** b. 27 Jun 1946.
480. **Jr. Claude Bascom West** b. 29 Mar 1924, occupation Teacher, m. Mildred Oakes, b. 19 Jun 1928.
Children:
- i **Joseph Henry West** b. 31 Oct 1952.
537. ii **Jonathan Carroll West** b. 3 Oct 1956.
481. **Jr. Robert Verelle Moss** b. 3 Mar 1922, m. Junia Keppel, b. Salisbury, NC. Jr. died 25 Oct 1976.
Children:
538. i **III Robert Verelle Moss** b. 27 Feb 1948.
539. ii **John Keppel Moss** b. 17 Feb 1948.

540. iii **Timothy Ingold Moss** b. 3 Sep 1952.
482. **Margaret Ingold Moss** b. 21 Aug 1923, m. Howard Thomas Hodnett.
 Children:
 i **Sarah Carroll Hodnett** b. 6 Mar 1951, m. Richard McLean Hacker.
483. **Sarah Harrison Moss** b. 30 Jun 1925, m. Jr. William Boyd Clark, occupation Doctor.
 Children:
 541. i **III William Boyd Clark** b. 25 Jun 1950.
 542. ii **Robert Harrison Clark** b. 24 Jul 1953.
 543. iii **David Mathews Clark** b. 12 Jul 1955.
484. **Charles Willard Moss** b. 21 Dec 1932, m. Martha Anne Lay.
 Children:
 544. i **Jr. Charles Willard Moss** b. 4 Jul 1956.
 544. ii **Kathryn Verelle Moss** b. 24 Apr 1959.
- Ninth Generation**
485. **Fay Evelyn Bethel** b. 30-Jul-1920, Gastonia, NC, m. 1939, in York, SC, Lester Albert Rhyne, b. 14-Sep-1912, Belmont, NC, d. 29-Jun-1958, Gastonia, NC. Fay died 1-Apr-1966, Gastonia, NC.
 Children:
 545. i **Jr. Lester Albert Rhyne** b. 21-Feb-1947.
486. **Margaret Louise Shuford** b. 15-Apr-1924, Rutherford County, NC, m. W. Fred Davis, b. 28-Sep-1922, Rutherford County, NC, occupation Farmer, d. 28-Jul-1991, Rutherford County, NC. Margaret died 28-Jul-1991, Rutherford County, NC. Fred and Margaret Shuford Davis were murdered on July 28, 1991 in their home in Rutherford County, North Carolina. W.: Fred and Margaret Shuford Davis were murdered in their home on July 28, 1991.
 Children:
 546. i **Stephen Cedric Davis** b. 3-Aug-1954.
 547. ii **Ruth Celeste Davis** b. 27-Jun-1962.
487. **Virginia Geraldine Shuford** b. 18-Jun-1928, Rutherford County, NC, m. 7-Jun-1946, in Gaffney, SC, Jr. David Peerman Roney, b. 2-Jul-1924, Somerville, Massachusetts, (son of David Peerman Roney and Martha Golda Dix) d. 12-Mar-1990.
 Children:
 548. i **III David Peerman Roney** b. 14-Jun-1948.
 549. ii **Gerald Garland Roney** b. 15-Nov-1953.
488. **Martha Louise Lee** b. 6-Apr-1934, Cleveland County, NC, occupation Deputy Tax Collector, m. 1-Jun-1952, in Cleveland County, NC, Clive Jack Howard, b. 26-Feb-1934, West Irvin, Kentucky, occupation Industrial Management. Graduated Piedmont High School, 1952, Howard Business College, 1953; Serves as Deputy Tax Collector for Cleveland County, NC (1991); Member of Palm Tree United Methodist Church; Pianist and Director for Men's Chorus; Serves as Historian; Member of Order of the Eastern Star of Camp Call Lodge, Shelby, NC Clive: Graduated Piedmont High School, 1952; Served 2 years in the Army; Associate Degree from Cleveland Technical College; employed by Cleveland County Maintenance Dept. (1991); Member of Palm Tree Methodist Church, Choir and Mens Chorus; Member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Camp Call Lodge; Member of Camp Call Masonic Lodge; Past Scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troop 112, Lawndale, NC; Named Citizen of the Year by Lawndale Lions Club, 1972.
 Children:
 550. i **Sherry Elizabeth Howard** b. 21-Jun-1955.
 551. ii **Charles Ronald Howard** b. 25-Oct-1956.
 552. iii **Angela Louise Howard** b. 29-Dec-1963.
489. **Shuford Reinhardt Nichols** b. 1-26-1909, Des Arc, Arkansas, m. 6-18-1935, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Laura Pemberton Campbell, b. 5-17-1913, Little Rock, Arkansas.
 Children:
 553. i **Henry Lee Nichols** b. 4-26-1938.
 554. ii **Anne Robinson Nichols** b. 3-11-1940.
 554. iii **Laura Patricia Nichols** b. 4--Aug-1942.
490. **Linville Brown** m. Juanita _____.
 Children:
 555. i **Bitsy Brown**.
 556. ii **Gloria Brown**.
491. **Margery Ferguson Shuford** b. 1937, m. (1) Jr. Robert Lee McKaughn, b. 1935, m. (2) James Harold Owsley, b. 1932.

Children by Jr. Robert Lee McKaughn:

- i **Jr. Robert Lee McKaughn** b. 1960.
- ii **Alice Gibbon McKaughn** b. 1962.
- iii **Alexander Shuford McKaughn** b. 1964.
- iv **Margery Shuford McKaughn** b. 1968.

492. **Jr. William Burder Shuford** b. 1934, m. Beverly Jewell Gosse, b. 1938.

Children:

- i **III William Burder Shuford** b. 1962.
- ii **Beverly Anna Shuford** b. 1965.

493. **Frank Jones Shuford** b. 1934, m. Susan Bishop, b. 1943.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Virginia Shuford** b. 1965.
- ii **Susan Leigh Shuford** b. 1968.
- iii **Justine Jones Shuford** b. 1971.

494. **Charles Hunt Shuford** b. 1935, m. Mildred Wilfong Clemmer, b. 1937.

Children:

- i **Jr. Charles Hunt Shuford** b. 1958.
- ii **Laura Ferguson Shuford** b. 1959, m. Richard Whittington Boyd.
- iii **Mary Kathleen Shuford** b. 1961.
- iv **Robert Clemmer Shuford** b. 1963.

495. **Virginia Alexander Shuford** b. 1939, m. Scott Tucker Yates, b. 1937.

Children:

- i **Virginia Ogburn Yates** b. 1963.
- ii **Sue Alexander Yates** b. 1965.
- iii **Jr. Scott Tucker Yates** b. 1968.
- iv **William Shuford Yates** b. 1969.
- v **Macon Ferguson Yates** b. 1973.

496. **Nancy Shuford** b. 1935, m. Luther Snyder Garrison, b. 1935.

Children:

- i **Rosa Pope Garrison** b. 1959.
- ii **Jr. Luther Snyder Garrison** b. 1960.
- iii **Rebecca Lee Garrison** b. 1963.
- iv **Harley Shuford Garrison** b. 1968.

497. **Jr. Harley Ferguson Shuford** b. 1937, m. Helgi Katherine Kuuskraa, b. 1939.

Children:

- i **Linda Ferguson Shuford** b. 1972.
- ii **David Alexander Shuford** b. 1975.

498. **Abner Stephenson Shuford** b. 1940, m. Peggy Steele Baker, b. 1942.

Children:

- i **James Baker Shuford** b. 1966.
- ii **Stephenson Pope Shuford** b. 1968.
- iii **Dorothy Billings Shuford** b. 1970.

499. **IV Abel Alexander Shuford** b. 1944, m. Nancy Louise Comer, b. 1946.

Children:

- i **Nancy Shuford** b. 1971.
- ii **Abel Alexander Shuford V** b. 1973.
- iii **Eleanor Comer Shuford** b. 1976.
- iv **Eliza Ferguson Shuford** b. 1978.

500. **III James Campbell Shuford** b. 1940, occupation Teacher, Counselor, m. Rita ____.

Children:

- i **Susan Shuford**.

501. **Ellen Shuford** m. Roberts ____.

Children:

- i **Scott Roberts**.
- ii **Stephen Roberts**.

502. **Robert Shuford** m. Unknown ____.

Children:

- i **Becky Shuford**.

- ii **Gabe Shuford.**
- iii **Jessica Shuford.**
- iv **Jamey Shuford.**

503. **Joseph Harvey Davidson** (See marriage to number 475.)

504. **Stephanie Jane Buchanan** b. 4 Dec 1941, m. (1) 18 Jan 1964, Gerald Arthur Lowe, b. 22 Dec 1939, m. (2) 15 Apr 1973, Thomas Peter Olivo, b. 11 Jan 1941.

Children by Gerald Arthur Lowe:

- i **Alicia Grace Lowe** b. 19 Feb 1965.

Children by Thomas Peter Olivo:

- ii **Jennifer Jane Olivo** b. 10 Jan 1967.
- iii **Amanda Louise Olivo** b. 12 Aug 1975.
- iv **Stephanie Katherine Olivo** b. 2 May 1977.
- v **Jeremy Buchanan Olivo** b. 26 May 1979.

505. **James Kahle Monroe** b. 22 Sep 1934, m. 24 Nov 1961, Deborah Joan Brenneman, b. 17 Jan 1936.

Children:

- i **John Edgar Monroe** b. 25 Oct 1962.
- ii **Barbara Ruth Monroe** b. 24 Nov 1967.

506. **Patricia Patterson** b. aft 1917, m. aft 1933, David Talbott.

Children:

- i **Cindi Talbott** b. aft 1933.
- ii **Norman Talbott** b. aft 1933.
- iii **John Talbott** b. aft 1933.

507. **Christina Rankin** b. aft 1922, m. aft 1938, William I. Rowland.

Children:

- i **William Robert Rowland** b. aft 1938.
- ii **Daniel Scott Rowland** b. aft 1938.
- iii **David Rankin Rowland** b. aft 1938.

508. **Karen Rankin** b. aft 1922, m. aft 1938, James Brower.

Children:

- i **Kevin Brower** b. aft 1938.
- ii **Wendy Brower** b. aft 1938.

509. **Nancy Rankin** b. aft 1922, m. aft 1938, George Weant.

Children:

- i **Jennifer Weant** b. aft 1938.
- ii **Melissa Weant** b. aft 1938.

510. **Ross Jackson** b. aft 1922, m. aft 1938, Mitzi Knight.

Children:

- i **Morgan Rankin Jackson** b. aft 1938.
- ii **Brantly Elizabeth Jackson** b. aft 1938.

511. **Constance Ann Shuford** b. 6-Jul-1948, m. 27-Dec-1970, Robert Z. Warren.

Children:

- i **Robert Warren.**

512. **Carolyn Shuford** b. 14-Sep-1955, m. 11-Dec-1976, Stephen L. Smith, b. 27-Jan-1952.

Children:

- i **Jr. Stephen L. Smith.**
- ii **Leigh Anna Smith.**

513. **Janet Carole Shuford** b. 10-Sep-1951, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, occupation Teacher, m. 11-Aug-1973, III Thomas Zebedee Lanier, b. 23-Jul-1951, occupation Banker.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Rebecca Lanier** b. 18-Oct-1975.
- ii **Mary Kathryn Lanier** b. 20-Jul-1977, Savannah, GA.
- iii **IV Thomas Zebedee Lanier** b. 20-Nov-1982, Athens, GA.

514. **Elizabeth Brent Shuford** b. 9-Sep-1952, Whiteville, NC, occupation Administrator, bookkeeper, m. 24-Aug-1974, III Robert Russell Gunn, b. 26-Nov-1951, Athens, GA, occupation Attorney.

Children:

- i **III Ulysses Samuel Gunn** b. 8-Mar-1981, Macon, GA.
- ii **Robert Shuford Gunn** b. 13-Sep-1983, Macon, GA.

515. **Donald Braxton Stanley** b. 21-Mar-1952, m. Kelly Sue Baum.

Children:

- i **Jess Ryan Stanley** b. 9-Jul-1978.
- ii **Brianne Coral Stanley** b. 21-Dec-1979.

516. **Susan LeGette Stanley** b. 5-Jan-1955, m. David Keith Egbert.

Children:

- i **Jeremiah John Egbert** b. 6-Feb-1983.

517. **Diane Brown Shuford** b. 19-Nov-1945, m. Harry Lee Boling.

Children:

- i **Brett Lee Boling** b. 24-Mar-1966.
- ii **Cynthia Diane Boling** b. 7-Mar-1969.
- iii **Elizabeth Rebecca Boling** b. 14-Mar-1972.

518. **Carol Virginia Shuford** b. 17-Jan-1948, m. 29-Jan-1968, Bruce Nelson Teague.

Children:

- i **Virginia Michelle Teague** b. 19-Sep-1970.
- ii **Shannon Adele Teague** b. 5-Aug-1972.

519. **Belton Scott Shuford** b. 12-Oct-1951, m. 5-May-1979, Amanda Olsen.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Lauren Shuford** b. 14-May-1982.
- ii **Kathryn Virginia Shuford** b. 6-Jun-1986.

520. **Jane Shuford Starnes** b. 9-May-1946, m. 23-May-1970, Larry Kent Crim.

Children:

- i **Jane Elizabeth Crim** b. 3-Aug-1972.
- ii **Jonathan Kent Crim** b. 10-May-1975.
- iii **Jacob Todd Crim** b. 22-Apr-1981.

521. **Carl Perry Starnes** b. 8-Feb-1951, m. 3-Aug-1974, Virginia Edwards.

Children:

- i **Melissa Virginia Starnes** b. 18-Apr-1979.
- ii **Christopher Perry Starnes** b. 11-Oct-1981.

522. **Charles Steven Teague** b. 20-Apr-1950, m. 15-Sep-1974, Mary Kathryn Ellis.

Children:

- i **Stephanie Adele Teague** b. 25-May-1974.
- ii **Benjamin Vandiver Teague** b. 23-Nov-1979.

523. **Susan Adele Teague** b. 22-Apr-1954, m. 10-Jun-1978, Ted Wayne Tysinger.

Children:

- i **Joshua Teague Tysinger** b. 14-Feb-1984.
- ii **Ted Zachary Tysinger** b. 14-Feb-1984.

524. **Jack Edwin Cluiss** b. 3 Jan 1928, m. Lois Elaine McGilvray, b. 22 Nov 1928, Port Isbell, TX.

Children:

- i **Lonnie Burk Cluiss** b. 4 Jan 1952.
- ii **Craig Edwin Cluiss** b. 20 Jun 1953.
- iii **Mark Bret Cluiss** b. 5 May 1955.
- iv **Gail Elaine Cluiss** b. 17 May 1957.

525. **Betty Ann Gisler** m. Robert Finch.

Children:

- i **Charles Robert Finch** b. 4 Feb 1958.
- ii **Randolph Alfred Finch** b. 1 Aug 1959.
- iii **Cindy Finch** b. 12 Apr 1963.
- iv **Margaret Suzanne Finch** b. 30 Jun 1964.

526. **Clay Esther Cooper** b. 1 May 1922, m. 8 Jul 1939, Drue Dale Scull.

Children:

- i **Priscilla Jayne Scull**.
- ii **John Dale Scull**.
- iii **Jodie Annette Scull**.

527. **III James W. Summey** m. Betsy Pugh.

Children:

i IV James W. Summey.

528. **Sybil Shuford** b. 24-Jan-1937, m. Joe Buff.*Children:*

- i **Rebecca Chloe Buff** b. 20-Jun-1962, Newton, Catawba County, NC, occupation Attorney, m. 6-Aug-1989, in California, Andrew-Michael Jamison Wyatt, b. 4-Jul-1958, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, occupation Engineer.
- ii **Joseph Thair Buff** b. 30-Mar-1966, Newton, Catawba County, NC, occupation Student.

529. **Patricia Cauble** b. 3-Mar-1942, m. 11-Jun-1966, Harvey White, b. 7-May-1941.*Children:*

- i **III Harvey White** b. 21-Jun-1969.
- ii **Alex White** b. 2-Aug-1973.

530. **Sandra Cauble** b. 8-Jul-1943, m. 26-Sep-1964, Thomas McBrayer, b. 29-Apr-1943.*Children:*

- i **III Thomas McBrayer** b. 18-Oct-1973.
- ii **Heather Lynne McBrayer** b. 30-Dec-1975.

531. **David Hugh Shuford** b. 18 Jan 1954, m. 5 May 1975, in Vancouver, WA, Deborah Jean Bryant. Lives in Richland, WA. Graduated from the University of Washington and is a project manager at the Hanford Nuclear facility in Washington. He is a U. S. Army veteran and a captain in the Washington National Guard.*Children:*

- i **Kristina Jean Shuford**.
- ii **Robert Hugh Shuford**.

532. **Norman Wayne Ballard** b. 29 Mar 1964, m. Margaret Witt. Lives in Clear Lake, TX.*Children:*

- i **Hannah Leigh Ballard**.

533. **Clayton Myles Firby** m. Michelle _____.*Children:*

- i **Brandon Myles Firby** b. 20 Jul 1986.
- ii **Megan Lynn Firby** b. 2 Jan 1988.
- iii **Macy Leigh Firby** b. 23 Nov 1992.

534. **Anna Beth Firby** m. Ray Kahre. Lives in Spring, TX.*Children:*

- i **Lauren Elaine Kahre** b. 2 July 1991.

535. **Nancy Carol Bost** b. 23 Jul 1945, Hickory, Catawba County, NC, m. Jr. Thomas N. Stuetzer.*Children:*

- i **Thomas Harold Stuetzer** b. 28 Feb 1974.
- ii **Ryan Randall Stuetzer** b. 14 Aug 1976.
- iii **Eric Carroll Stuetzer** b. 13 Jun 1979.

536. **William Randall Bost** b. 27 Jun 1946, m. Jennie L. Palmer.*Children:*

- i **Janie Taylor Bost** b. 1 Apr 1979.
- ii **James Randall Bost** b. 15 Jun 1982.

537. **Jonathan Carroll West** b. 3 Oct 1956, m. Martha Evelyn Mullen.*Children:*

- i **Shannon Michelle West** b. 3 Feb 1981.

538. **III Robert Verelle Moss** b. 27 Feb 1948, m. Kathryn Lach.*Children:*

- i **IV Robert Verelle Moss** b. 23 Jun 1975.

539. **John Keppel Moss** b. 17 Feb 1948, m. Barbara Auman.*Children:*

- i **Rebecca Claire Moss** b. 3 Nov 1984.

540. **Timothy Ingold Moss** b. 3 Sep 1952, m. Joanne Van Schaik.*Children:*

- i **Stacy Lynn Moss** b. 23 Mar 1982.

541. **III William Boyd Clark** b. 25 Jun 1950, m. Sharon Houston. III died 9 Jan 1985.*Children:*

- i **Elizabeth Ashley Clark** b. 12 Dec 1976.
- ii **Marcia Susanne Clark** b. 15 Apr 1978.

542. **Robert Harrison Clark** b. 24 Jul 1953, m. Barbara Orr.

Children:

- i **Claire Bricely Clark** b. 13 Jul 1985.

543. **David Mathews Clark** b. 12 Jul 1955, m. Sandra Gay.

Children:

- i **Michael Boyd Clark** b. 26 Feb 1984.

544. **Jr. Charles Willard Moss** b. 4 Jul 1956, m. Marion Elizabeth Gurry.

Children:

- i **Todd Allen Moss** b. 5 Jan 1985.

Tenth Generation

545. **Jr. Lester Albert Rhyne** b. 21-Feb-1947, Gastonia, NC, m. 1-Aug-1965, in York, SC, Suzan Jessie Clemmer, b. 31-Jul-1947, Gastonia, NC, (daughter of Thomas Cornelius Clemmer and Suzy Elizabeth Crawford).

Children:

- i **III Lester Albert Rhyne** b. 18-Dec-1966, Gastonia, NC.
- ii **Thomas David Rhyne** b. 12-Jun-1970, Gastonia, NC.
- iii **Jennifer Susan Rhyne** b. 16-Dec-1971, Gastonia, NC.

546. **Stephen Cedric Davis** b. 3-Aug-1954, Cleveland County, NC, m. 4-Oct-1975, in Cleveland County, NC, Kathy Hendrick, b. 2-Apr-1957, Cleveland County, NC.

Children:

- i **Daniel H. Davis** b. 23-Sep-1981, Cleveland County, NC.
- ii **Mary Kathrine Davis** b. 21-Sep-1984, Cleveland County, NC.

547. **Ruth Celeste Davis** b. 27-Jun-1962, Cleveland County, NC, m. 4-Oct-1980, in Gaffney, SC, Joey Melton, b. 27-Dec-1961, Cleveland County, NC.

Children:

- i **Paul Melton** b. 2-Jun-1984, Cleveland County, NC.
- ii **Bridget Celeste Melton** b. 25-Aug-1988, Cleveland County, NC.

548. **III David Peerman Roney** b. 14-Jun-1948, Cambridge, Massachusetts, m. 26-Jul-1983, in Atlanta, GA, Lisa Kay Lashley, b. 3-Sep-1959, Portland, OR, (daughter of Theodore John Lashley and Mary Pearl Janes).

Children:

- i **Ryan Oliver Roney** b. 7-Jul-1979, Boise, ID. Adopted by David Roney. Lisa's child by previous marriage.
- ii **Paul Hulet Roney** b. 2-Aug-1980, Boise, ID. Adopted by David Roney. Lisa's child by previous marriage.
- iii **Matthew John Roney** b. 19-Dec-1981, Atlanta, GA. Adopted by David Roney. Lisa's child by a previous marriage.
- iv **Austin David Roney** b. 9-Aug-1986, Atlanta, GA.
- v **Amanda Virginia Roney** b. 31-Jan-1988, Atlanta, GA.

549. **Gerald Garland Roney** b. 15-Nov-1953, Salisbury, NC, m. Georgina Harmon.

Children:

- i **Michael Thomas Roney** b. 6-Jul-1983.
- ii **Jonathan David Roney** b. 12-Nov-1984.
- iii **Katheleen Marie Roney** b. 14-Oct-1987.

550. **Sherry Elizabeth Howard** b. 21-Jun-1955, Augusta, GA, occupation Food Service Employee, m. 1-Feb-1974, Dennis Paul Helton, b. 8-Apr-1953, Valdese, NC, occupation US Forest Service. Graduated Burns High School, 1973; Attended Univ. of NC at Charlotte; Member of West Court Street Baptist Church, Marion, NC Dennis: Graduated 1971, Hudson High School; Degree in Fish and Wildlife, Haywood Technical College 1973; Member of West Court Street Baptist Church, Marion, NC

Children:

- i **Michael Paul Helton** b. 31-Dec-1975, Morganton, Burke County, NC. Attends E. McDowell Jr. High School (1991); Member NJROTC; Boy Scouts, rcvd God and country Award 1990;
- ii **Jack Gregory Helton** b. 1-Oct-1978, Morganton, Burke County, NC. Attends E. McDowell Jr. High School (1991), Boy Scout
- iii **Karen Renee Helton** b. 7-Aug-1982, Morganton, Burke County, NC. Brownie Scout, Youth Choir

551. **Charles Ronald Howard** b. 25-Oct-1956, Shelby, NC, occupation Teacher, m. 27-Aug-1977, in Polkville, NC, Phyllis Lattimore, b. 22-Sept-1957, Ft. Bragg, NC, occupation Ophthalmic Technician. Phyllis: Graduated

Burns High School, 1975, Catawba Valley Community College as LPN, 1978; became certified ophthalmic technician, 1990. Member, First Methodist Church, Canton, NC

Children:

- i **Jr. Charles Ronald Howard** b. 7-Dec-1979, Clyde, NC, d. 7-Dec-1979, Clyde, NC. Died at birth.
- ii **Adriane Leigh Howard** b. 20-Oct-1980, Clyde, NC. 4th Grade in academically gifted program (1991); interested in violin, reading, choir, swimming, art, school
- iii **Jessica Rae Howard** b. 28-Jul-1983, Clyde, NC. Interest include dance, art, 2nd grade honor student

552. **Angela Louise Howard** b. 29-Dec-1963, Shelby, NC, occupation Retail Sales, m. 8-Aug-1984, Terry Clinton Toney, b. 10-Jun-1958, Ft. Knox, KY. Graduated Burns High School 1982; Graduated Isothermal Community College 1984; Member of Palm Tree United Methodist Church, Asst. Organist and Pianist; Employed with Rose's Dept. Store, Shelby, NC (1991).

Children:

- i **Jr. Terry Clinton Toney** b. 10-Sep-1987, Shelby, NC.

553. **Henry Lee Nichols** b. 4-26-1938, m. 12-27-1964, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Carolyn Holt.

Children:

- i **Mark Alexander Nichols** b. 4--Feb-1969, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- ii **Lance Holt Nichols** b. 12-6-1970, m. 5-22-1994, in Lafayette Hotel, Little Rock, Arkansas, Donna Bernardi.

554. **Anne Robinson Nichols** b. 3-11-1940, Little Rock, Arkansas, m. 5--Aug-1961, in Des Arc, Arkansas, Jr. John Francis Orsi, b. 6--Jun-1937, Utica, New York.

Children:

- 557. i **Anne Elizabeth Orsi** b. 2--Jul-1962.
- 558. ii **Susan Patricia Orsi** b. 7-25-1963.
- iii **Ill John Francis Orsi** b. 10-7-1968, Little Rock, Arkansas, m. 3-13-1993, in Ridgedale, Missouri, Aelica Kristin Ingenthron, b. 2--Jan-1969, Lafayette, Indiana.

555. **Bitsy Brown** m. Lively _____.

Children:

- i **Cherie Lively**.

556. **Gloria Brown** m. Davis _____.

Children:

- i **Michelle Davis**.
- ii **Carolyn Davis**.
- iii **Scott Davis**.

Eleventh Generation

557. **Anne Elizabeth Orsi** b. 2--Jul-1962, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, occupation Lawyer, m. 3--Jun-1988, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Jr. Fletcher Bodky Smith, b. 2--Jan-1958, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children:

- i **Jr. Fletcher Bodky Smith** b. 18-Sep-1991, Little Rock, Arkansas.

558. **Susan Patricia Orsi** b. 7-25-1963, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, m. 8-29-1986, in Des Arc, Arkansas, Alan Russell Schoessel, b. 9--Jan-1958.

Children:

- i **Andrew Robinson Schoessel** b. 5-19-1991.
- ii **Austin Reinhardt Schoessel** b. 1-29-1994.

¹ Church Records of the Jordan Lutheran Congregation, Lehigh Co., PA. copied by William J. Hinke, 1919; typewritten 1936. Information provided by J. Philip Leonard, 1996. 9

² This information was provided by L. Philip Leonard and is based on a grave marker at the Shuford Cemetery. There is no confirmation that this is a daughter of Johannes Schufferd and may have been a granddaughter.

³ Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Mertz church, Dryvill, Rockland Twp. Berks Co., PA; compiled by Mr. and Mrs. Warren J. Ziegler, 1985. Derived from multiple sources including L. Philip Leonard. 72

⁴ William Hugh Shuford, Vancouver, WA

(?), Isabell Beatty	50
(Bradshaw?), Mary	16
(Bradshaw???), ? Bradford	3
(Cline), Christina Magdalene K.	2
(Cline), Michael Klein	2
(Gartrout), Gertrud	1
(Hedrick?), Elizabeth	10, 11, 13
(Hedrick?), Jonas Hedick	5
(Karcher), Benjamin Kercher	3, 8
(sp.?), Nell McCollcoch	58
?, Geneva	31
?, Mildred	49
??, Adelaide	34
??, Betty	58
??, Claudia	54
??, Elizabeth	34
??, Katie	57
??, Loraine "Bobbie"	58
??, Pauline	53
??, Sarah	11
???, Claudia	54
?Kromer, Elisabeth	3
Abernathy, Salena	14
Abernethy, Pollie	3
Abernethy, Adolphus Sidney	18
Abernethy, Albert Edwin	33
Abernethy, Albert Franklin	18, 33
Abernethy, Alice	18
Abernethy, Anna	5
Abernethy, Anna	18
Abernethy, Belle	31
Abernethy, Bruce Rhyne	50
Abernethy, Claude Shuford	33
Abernethy, Edgar	18
Abernethy, Elizabeth Pauline	33
Abernethy, Elizabeth	64
Abernethy, Elizabeth	64
Abernethy, Fred Albert	18, 33
Abernethy, Fred Coleman	33, 50
Abernethy, George Henry	33
Abernethy, George Shuford	18
Abernethy, George Shuford	33, 50
Abernethy, Grace	18
Abernethy, Helen	34
Abernethy, Hiram	14
Abernethy, Irene Coleman	33, 50
Abernethy, Jettie	18, 33
Abernethy, John Miles	33
Abernethy, Joseph LaFayette	33
Abernethy, Jr. Fred Coleman	50, 64
Abernethy, Jr. George S.	50, 64
Abernethy, Jr. William Ramsey	64
Abernethy, Julius Franklin	33
Abernethy, Julius Whitener	33
Abernethy, Laura	64
Abernethy, Leroy Franklin	33
Abernethy, Lisa Ann	64
Abernethy, Louise	34
Abernethy, Margaret Leah	33
Abernethy, Martha Whitener	33
Abernethy, Mary Alice	33
Abernethy, Peter Link	33
Abernethy, Ralph	18, 34
Abernethy, Richard Rowe	33
Abernethy, Robert Adnah	51
Abernethy, Ruth	18
Abernethy, Sarah Rebecca	51
Abernethy, Tanya	50
Abernethy, William Ramsey	50, 64
Acker, John	63

Adair, Iva	33
Adair, Suzanne Leota	37
Adams, Herbert	61
Adams, Joe	56
Adams, _____	56
Adderholt, Blanche Virginia	43
Adderholt, Marcus	43
Aiken, J. H.	24
Akins, M. Craig	60
Alexander, F. B.	26
Algood, Nora	24
Allen, Catherine Gray	45
Allen, Catherine	47
Allen, George G.	15
Allen, Robert E.	50
Allran, Asbury	29
Alma	43
Ames, Austin	59
Ames, Frank	59
Armstrong, Mary	31
Arthur, Agnes	43
Ashford, Don	16
Ashford, George	16
Ashford, Hattie	16
Auman, Barbara	69
Avery, Elizabeth	45
Avery, Fernie	43
Avery, Nancy	61
Avery, Phillip S.	45
Avery, Robert Douglas	61
Avery, Robert P.	45, 61
Avery, Waightstill	45
Avery, Warlick Pinkney	45
Avery, William Harrison	45
Aydelotte, Elizabeth	6, 7
Bacon, Robert Jesse	58
Bader, Anna Elisabeth	3
Baker, Anna Eliza	6
Baker, Catherine	10
Baker, John	6, 10
Baker, Mary (Polly)	6
Baker, Peggy Steele	66
Baker, Sallie	54
Baker, Sarah	28
Ballard, Billy Roy	49, 64
Ballard, Charlexa	49
Ballard, Hannah Leigh	69
Ballard, Heather Renee'	64
Ballard, Larry Duane	49, 64
Ballard, Margaret Sue	49, 64
Ballard, Norman Wayne	64, 69
Ballard, Rodney Lee	49
Ballard, Roy Earnest	49
Ballard, Stacy Renee'	64
Ballew, Belle	34
Ballew, P. Milton	10
Banner, ?	31
Barber, Jennie	61
Barber, Vera Alston	45, 48
Barber, William Wetmore	48
Barnhart, Simon	8
Barnsed, Tinie	48
Barringer, Laura A. M.	19
Barta, Dennis	62
Barton, Mary J.	30
Baum, Kelly Sue	68
Beach, Amanda (Bech)	46
Beach, Effie	46
Beach, Hill	46
Beach, J. L.	46

Beach, Maynard	46	Blackwelder, Bascom	25
Beach, Victor Gamewell	46	Blackwelder, Christina	9
Beach, Walter	46	Blackwelder, Esther	8
Beach, William	46	Blackwelder, Leah (Lea)	4
Beacham, Christiana	6	Blackwelder, Mary Anne	19
Beacham, Louisa Melissa	15	Blackwelder, Sarah F.	21
Beal, Elmer W.	53	Blair, Chloe	63
Beam, Carr	53	Blair, Dr.	22
Beam, James	29	Blair, H. M.	11
Beam, Peter Calvin	29	Blanton, Julia	55
Beam, Theodore Franklin	29	Blanton, Martha F.	23
Beard, Mollie	10	Bobo, Nancy	10
Beard, William Powers	39	Boggs, C. E.	29
Beck, Sam	33	Boggs, Edith Elizabeth	43
Belcher, Louisa Pool	27	Bolick, D. Edgar	33
Belk, Susie Mae	43	Bolick, Rev. A. L.	38
Bell, Mary	9	Boling, Brett Lee	68
Bentley, Anna Mae	57	Boling, Cynthia Diane	68
Bernardi, Donna	71	Boling, Elizabeth Rebecca	68
Bethel, Alexander B.	55	Boling, Harry Lee	68
Bethel, Fay Evelyn	55, 65	Bollinger, Bessie Elizabeth	60
Bethel, Herbert W.	55	Bollinger, Darius Russell	60
Biggs, Anna	60	Borders, Charles S.	48
Biggs, David	60	Borders, Charles	48
Biggs, James	60	Boshamer, Clarence	49
Biggs, William Cowan	60	Boshamer, Henry	49
Billingsley, John Lewis	20	Boshamer, Wilson	49
Birdwell, Robert Patrick	63	Bost, ??	24
Bishop, Susan	66	Bost, Alice Lyerly	50, 64
Black, Jemima	5	Bost, Catherine	2
Black, Winnie Sue	60	Bost, Catherine	24
Blackburn, Alice Lee	24, 40	Bost, Cecil Theodore	36, 50, 54
Blackburn, Annie Gertrude	40	Bost, Charles Carroll	36, 50
Blackburn, Bessie Shuford	40	Bost, Conrad	2
Blackburn, Beulah Beatrice	40	Bost, Constance Amelia	36, 54
Blackburn, Carrie Amelia	24, 40	Bost, David	2
Blackburn, Carroll Landrum	40	Bost, Elizabeth	2
Blackburn, Earl Darr	40	Bost, George	2
Blackburn, Edward Davis	24, 40	Bost, Ill Charles Carroll	54, 64
Blackburn, Frederick James	40	Bost, Jacob	2
Blackburn, Georgia Anna	17, 32	Bost, James Randall	69
Blackburn, Helen Eugenia	40	Bost, Janie Taylor	69
Blackburn, Homer B.	40	Bost, John	2
Blackburn, Hubert Bickert	40	Bost, Joseph	7
Blackburn, Hugh Edward	40	Bost, Jr. Cecil Theodore	50
Blackburn, James Quincy	24, 40	Bost, Jr. Charles Carroll	36, 54
Blackburn, John Shuford	17	Bost, Jr. John	2
Blackburn, John	16, 24	Bost, Macon Bernard	36
Blackburn, Julius Caldwell	24	Bost, Margaret Ingold	36, 54
Blackburn, Louella A.	24, 40	Bost, Matilda Othello	9
Blackburn, Louisa Virginia	17, 34	Bost, Nancy Carol	64, 69
Blackburn, Margaret Amanda	40	Bost, William Randall	64, 69
Blackburn, Margaret Elizabeth	40	Bowman, H. M.	39
Blackburn, Mary Belle	41	Boxx, Willie	54
Blackburn, Mary Delma	40	Boyd, ? ?	22
Blackburn, Mary Elizabeth Emma	24	Boyd, Addie	40
Blackburn, Mary Emmaline	40	Boyd, Annie Cathlien	40
Blackburn, Phoebe Mae	40	Boyd, Beverly Bryan	40
Blackburn, Rhoda Eliza	17, 27, 32	Boyd, Paul Eugene	40
Blackburn, Robert John	40	Boyd, Richard Whittington	66
Blackburn, Samuel Albert	40	Boyd, Sue Elizabeth	40
Blackburn, Samuel Eugene	24, 40	Boyd, Walter Blackburn	40
Blackburn, Samuel Oscar	40	Boyd, William Eugene	40
Blackburn, Samuel Winfield	40	Brabb, Vada Virginia	57
Blackburn, Samuel	3	Brabb, William M.	57
Blackburn, Samuel	16, 24, 27, 34	Bradley, Stephen Sean	60
Blackburn, Sarah Amanda	41	Brady, Elizabeth Agnes	60
Blackburn, Shuford William	40	Brady, William C.	44
Blackburn, Shuford	41	Brannon, ? ?	21
Blackburn, Willie Henry H.	24, 40	Brawley, Bill	39

Breckenridge, Thomas	23	Cansler, George W.	35
Brenneman, Deborah Joan	67	Cansler, Henry	10
Brewer, Lewis W.	53	Cansler, Jacob Ernest	35
Bridgers, Marcus	15	Cansler, John P.	10
Bright, Edith Hamilton	47	Cansler, Thomas J.	10
Bright, Elizabeth	42	Cansler, William H.	10
Brooks, Ruth	42	Capps, James	64
Broom, Fannie Hamilton	48	Carley, Olie Louise "Polly"	58
Brower, James	67	Carlton, Everett L. "Shu"	54
Brower, Kevin	67	Carpenter, ? ?	38
Brower, Wendy	67	Carpenter, Alfred L.	7
Brown, ? ?	22	Carpenter, Anna	36
Brown, Albert Leroy	58	Carpenter, Ann	3, 4
Brown, Bitsy	65, 71	Carpenter, Caroline	7
Brown, Dr. Gene	59	Carpenter, Catherine	8
Brown, Everet Leroy	58	Carpenter, Charley	23
Brown, Fred	44	Carpenter, Daisy	52
Brown, Gloria	65, 71	Carpenter, Elizabeth	7
Brown, Guy	55	Carpenter, Frances Caldonia	30
Brown, Linville	55, 65	Carpenter, Henry Franklin	7
Brown, Marion Ruth	58	Carpenter, Henry	7
Brown, Phyllis	61	Carpenter, Jacob	7
Browning, Maggie	49	Carpenter, Jane B.	7
Browning, Ruby Nell	32	Carpenter, John Franklin	7
Bryant, Deborah Jean	69	Carpenter, John J.	23
Bryant, Nancy Minerva	47	Carpenter, Linna "Linnie"	26
Buchanan, Charles Wayne	56	Carpenter, Linna	7
Buchanan, Stephanie Jane	56, 67	Carpenter, Louise Catherine	8
Buff, Joe	69	Carpenter, Martin H.	7
Buff, Joseph Thair	69	Carpenter, Mary Ann	7
Buff, Rebecca Chloe	69	Carpenter, Melinda	51
Bullard, Ruth Martin	34	Carpenter, Nancy Frances	7
Bunch, Robert L.	43	Carpenter, Sarah Salome	14
Burch, Mary Virginia	52	Carpenter, Sarah	7
Burfoot, Jennie Etta	39	Carpenter, Sidney J.	7
Burgen, Lillie	41, 42	Carpenter, Wade	22
Burnett, Frieda	33	Carpenter, William D.	7
Burns, Cameron	60	Carr, Grace	61
Burns, Janis Aline	64	Carson, Elizabeth H. W.	44
Burr, George A.	44	Carter, Rachel	50
Burr, John Wallace	58	Cathey, Caroline	13, 28
Burr, Katherine Elizabeth	44	Cathey, George	13
Burr, Mildred	44, 58	Cathey, Robert	13
Burr, Sarah "Sadie"	44, 58	Cauble, Frances Lynne	63
Burr, Walter "Dale"	58	Cauble, Patricia	63, 69
Burr, Walter W.	44, 58	Cauble, R. LaMonte	63
Burrell, Mary	2	Cauble, Sandra	63, 69
Burt, Doris Louise	59	Chatham, Dan	18
Butts, Elizabeth	14	Childers, Gordon Wilbur	25
Bynum, Bryte S.	53	Childress, Lois	59
Bynum, Jerry	63	Chippard, Sarah	17
C. Shuford, Eve	4, 10, 19	Christy, Elizabeth	53
Campbell, Alda Virginia	24	Church, Ada	15
Campbell, Charles Clifford	59	Cilley, Gordon H.	25
Campbell, Howard Johnston	59	Cilley, John H. P.	18
Campbell, Howard T.	59	Cioppa, ?	60
Campbell, Laura Pemberton	65	Cioppa, David Paul	60
Campbell, Marion	59	Cioppa, Dominique	60
Campbell, Ogburn	24	Cioppa, Elizabeth Lyn	60
Campbell, Sara Ann	50	Cioppa, Frank	60
Canipe, Mary	28	Cioppa, Lee Ann	60
Cansler, ? ?	54	Cioppa, Maria Therese	60
Cansler, Abel T.	10	Cioppa, Mary Siobhan Katherine	60
Cansler, Adelaide E.	10	Clapp, Crawford	23
Cansler, Adolphus P.	10	Clark, Alexander W.	28
Cansler, Alex Jacob	10	Clark, Anna	28
Cansler, Barbara S. A.	10	Clark, Carol	61
Cansler, Daniel M. H.	10	Clark, Catherine	45
Cansler, Fannie J.	10	Clark, Claire Bricely	70
Cansler, George W.	10	Clark, David Alexander	61

Clark, David Mathews	65, 70	Cline, John W.	36
Clark, David	10	Cline, John	14
Clark, Elizabeth Ashley	70	Cline, Joseph	4
Clark, George	28	Cline, Joseph	4, 9
Clark, Ill Neill W.	61	Cline, Leah	3
Clark, Ill William Boyd	65, 69	Cline, Leslie A.	37
Clark, Jr. Neill Wilson	45, 60	Cline, Lillian Lee	37
Clark, Jr. William Boyd	65	Cline, Lottie Myrtle	37
Clark, Lillie	28	Cline, Lunda	20
Clark, Marcia Susanne	70	Cline, Luther C.	21
Clark, May	28	Cline, Margaret	4
Clark, McIver Allen	61	Cline, Martin Luther	19
Clark, Michael Boyd	70	Cline, Martin Luther	20, 37
Clark, Neill Wilson	28, 45	Cline, Mary Ann	8
Clark, Robert Harrison	65, 70	Cline, Matilda	9
Clark, Sarah Allen	45	Cline, Melinda	4
Clark, Sherman	28	Cline, Michael	4
Clark, Shuford	28	Cline, Michael	4
Clark, Thurston	28	Cline, Minnie	37
Clark, Virginia McIver	45	Cline, Nancy	56
Clarke, Martha	7	Cline, Ray William	37
Clarke, Sarah (Sally)	8	Cline, Sarah Ann	14
Clay, John	3	Cline, Sarah	24
Clay, Thomas	18	Cline, Sidney Fisher	37
Clemmer, Mildred Wilfong	66	Cline, Solomon	4
Clemmer, Suzan Jessie	70	Cline, Tilly	9
Clemmer, Thomas Cornelius	70	Cline, Walter Wilburn	37
Cline, Absolam	4	Cline, Wiley	8, 19
Cline, Adam Martin	37	Cline, William H.	20
Cline, Adam	4	Cline, William Martin	21, 37
Cline, Addie Marguerite	37	Cline, William	4
Cline, Aleida	47	Cline,	21
Cline, Andrew	4	Clonts, Samuel C.	20
Cline, Anna Belle	36	Clonts, Oscar John	20
Cline, Anna Belle	37	Clonts, Alice Lenora	20
Cline, Archibald	8, 19	Clonts, Amanda Jane	20
Cline, Catherine	30	Clonts, Ann Margaret	4
Cline, Cathy Ann	4	Clonts, Annie Elizabeth	8, 20
Cline, Christina	21	Clonts, Asbury	21
Cline, Christina	3, 8	Clonts, Benjamin Bascom	20
Cline, Corinne Rachel	37	Clonts, Benjamin R.	8, 20
Cline, David Gilliard	30, 47	Clonts, Christian	4
Cline, David	14	Clonts, Claunce Catherine	4
Cline, David	14, 30	Clonts, G. Christian	8
Cline, Elisabeth Caroline	9	Clonts, George L.	20
Cline, Elizabeth Ludema	8	Clonts, George	4
Cline, Elizabeth	14, 30	Clonts, George	4
Cline, Elvira	8	Clonts, Homer Augustus	20
Cline, Esther	9	Clonts, Ida Viola	20
Cline, Female	4	Clonts, Jacob	4
Cline, Flora Ellen	37	Clonts, James M.	20
Cline, George Hazelius	19, 36	Clonts, Jefferson Davis	20
Cline, George W.	24	Clonts, John H.	20
Cline, George	3, 8	Clonts, John M.	21
Cline, Grace	43	Clonts, John W.	8
Cline, Harvey Alexander	21	Clonts, John	4
Cline, Hattie (Hettie) E.	20	Clonts, Joseph V.	21
Cline, Hubert Bachman	19	Clonts, Louvena	21
Cline, Ida May	20	Clonts, Margaret (Peggy) Jane	8
Cline, Ill Carl	50	Clonts, Martin Luther	8, 20
Cline, Isabella	4	Clonts, Mary Eliza	20
Cline, Jacob A.	9, 21	Clonts, Mary L.	9
Cline, Jacob Robert	21	Clonts, Michael Ashbury	8, 20
Cline, Jacob	4	Clonts, Michael	4
Cline, Jacob	14	Clonts, Milligan C.	9, 21
Cline, James Edward	20	Clonts, Minnie Belle	20
Cline, Jeff	4	Clonts, Presley Roscoe	20
Cline, John Archibald	19	Clonts, Robert M.	21
Cline, John Daniel Caldwell	20	Clonts, Robert Toombs	20
Cline, John M.	9	Clonts, Samuel A.	4, 8

Clonts, Samuel L.	20	Coulter, Catherine Roseanna	9
Clonts, Samuel M.	20	Coulter, Harry Bryan	50
Clonts, Sarah A.	20	Coulter, Henry R.	7, 19
Clonts, Sarah J.	20	Coulter, John	7
Clonts, Sarah L.	8	Coulter, John	7, 11
Clonts, Sarah L.	20	Coulter, Katie	24
Clonts, Sophia	4	Coulter, Margaret Catherine	19
Clonts, T. A. M.	20	Coulter, Martin	6, 7
Clonts, William L.	20	Coulter, Mary Adeline	36
Clonts, William Presley	20	Coulter, Mary	7
Clonts, William Presley	8, 20	Coulter, Maxwell Wilson	7
Clonts, William	4	Coulter, Phillip Elkanah "Ton"	50
Clonts, Zella Mae	20	Coulter, Rhoda	6
Cluis, Zenobia	47	Coulter, Solomon M.	7
Cluiss, Craig Edwin	68	Coulter, Willie H.	19
Cluiss, Gail Elaine	68	Cowan, William	60
Cluiss, Herman	62	Cox, Kathie	46
Cluiss, Jack Edwin	62, 68	Coxe, John	15
Cluiss, Lonnie Burk	68	Coxe, Leila	15
Cluiss, Mark Bret	68	Craig, John Robert	20
Cobb, Ella Elizabeth	28, 44	Craig, Matilda Cordelia	20
Cobb, Rufus F.	28	Craig, Sarah Rebecca	20
Cobb, William	10	Craig, Thomas Winn	20
Coleman, Estelle	33	Craig, William Alexander	20
Collins, Elvira	11	Craig, William Wright	20
Collins, Eveline	10	Crawford, Reola	53
Comer, Nancy Louise	66	Crawford, Suzy Elizabeth	70
Conley, Adelaide	10	Creiglow, Bessie Ann	62
Conrad, Daniel	2	Creiglow, Paul	62
Conrad, Mary Clare	1	Cress, Helen Cordelia	37
Conrad, Rudolph	2	Crim, Jacob Todd	68
Cook, Cecil Walter	58	Crim, Jane Elizabeth	68
Cook, George	4	Crim, Jonathan Kent	68
Cook, James A.	52	Crim, Larry Kent	68
Cook, Lota Floyd	58	Crowder, Eva	23
Cook, William Howard	58	Crowder, Robert	39
Coon, Barbara	51	Crowell, Alonzo H.	26, 41, 42
Cooper, Clay Esther	62, 68	Crowell, Chester	42
Cooper, Don	63	Crowell, Churchwell Andrews	26
Cooper, Henry Clay	62	Crowell, Elva	41, 42, 56
Cooper, Jennifer Leigh	63	Crowell, Hartwell Hane	26
Cooper, Kimberly Anne	63	Crowell, Jr. Alonzo Hartwell	42
Corpening, Albert Gallatin	15	Crowell, Lilly Hall	42
Corpening, Ann	16	Crowell, Mildred	42
Corpening, Camela	16	Crowell, Ruth Worth	42
Corpening, Catherine	9	Crowell, Samuel	26
Corpening, George	16	Crowell, Thomas Worth	42
Corpening, John	13	Cubit, James Gibson	58
Corpening, John	16	Cunningham, David Enoch	15, 31
Corpening, Mary Caroline	16	Cunningham, Enoch Lafayette	15
Corpening, Melancthon	16	Cunningham, Enoch Lafayette	31
Corpening, Mrs. Forney	13	Cunningham, Ira Eugene	15
Costner, Adah Maie	38	Cunningham, Jason Fanning	15
Costner, Alda	38	Cunningham, Jessie May	31
Costner, Edith	54	Cunningham, Mary Ann	15, 31
Costner, George Henry	38	Cunningham, Mira Adelaide	15, 32
Costner, Huit	54	Cunningham, Nellie Mira	31
Costner, Jennie E.	38, 54	Cunningham, Nina Clyde	31
Costner, Mamie	54	Cunningham, Sarah Jane	15
Costner, Margaret Rebecca	4	Cunningham, William Jason	31
Costner, Oscar Ambrose	38, 54	D'Anna, Hugh	25
Costner, Paul	54	Daly, James	43
Costner, Percy Cyrus	38, 54	Damson, Margaret	46
Costner, Walter	54	Dance, David E.	27
Costner, William A.	38	Dance, Joseph Gray	27
Costner, Willie Adah	54	Daves, Minerva	39
Cotton, Eleanor Francis	43	Davidson, Charles Ingold	64
Coulter, Barbara	7	Davidson, Joseph Franklin	56, 64
Coulter, Catherine M.	7, 17, 19	Davidson, Joseph Harvey	56, 64, 67
Coulter, Catherine Ramseur	50	Davidson, Joseph Royer	64

Davie, Kate L.	20	Elliott, Carl Robert	34
Davis, Carolyn	71	Ellis, Annie	26
Davis, Daniel H.	70	Ellis, Mary Kathryn	68
Davis, Hattie	39	Ellis, Mildred	26
Davis, Helen	53	Ellis, William H.	26
Davis, James Lawson	39	Elmore, Lottie	51
Davis, M. Jarvis	39	Emerson, Harriet J.	10
Davis, Maggie Ella	39	Ervin, Mary Martha	40
Davis, Mary Kathrine	70	Erwin, Minnie	39
Davis, Mary M.	7	Erwin, Mrs. Esther Ray	14
Davis, Michelle	71	Erwin, Robert S.	33
Davis, Nathaniel F.	39	Eula, Marthie	47
Davis, Paul Shuford	39	Everett, Mamie Estelle	51
Davis, Pearl Lee	39	Falke, Mayetta Lorraine	62
Davis, Robert	25	Falls, Mary Holland	59
Davis, Ruth Celeste	65, 70	Fay, _____	14
Davis, Sally Amanda	39, 55	Fegely, Harrison	36
Davis, Scott	71	Fegely, Judith Emmaline	36
Davis, Stephen Cedric	65, 70	Ferguson, Elizabeth	43
Davis, W. Fred	65	Ferguson, Maud	41
Davis, William Carson	39	Fiechtl, Helen Louise	58
Deal, Albert Leroy	34	Field, Annie	28
Deal, Sarah Genela	37	Field, Fannie	28
Dean, Julia	31	Field, Harry	28
Dehring, Alyce	50	Field, Hilda	28
DeLong, Judtih	36	Field, Inez	28
Denton, Billy	49	Field, John	28
Denton, Doris Ann	49	Field, Lillian	28
Denton, Jimmy	49	Field, Mary	28
Denton, Ted	49	Field, Sadie	28
Depriest, Sallie	31	Field, Thomas E.	28
Diehl, Red	57	Field, Tommy	28
Dillinger, Sallie Jane	29	Finch, Charles Robert	68
Divelbiss, Lucy	45	Finch, Cindy	68
Dix, Martha Golda	65	Finch, Margaret Suzanne	68
Dockins, Earl Eugene	57	Finch, Randolph Alfred	68
Doggett, John	13	Finch, Robert	68
Doggett, Jr. John	13	Finger, Alda	27
Doggett, Rufus	13	Finger, Annabel	27
Donnell, Malvina	36	Finger, Caroline Frances	37
Dorsey, Andrew Bettis	35	Finger, Daniel (Tanner)	37
Dorsey, John Nelson	53	Finger, Dolly Grace	50
Dorsey, John Nelson	35, 53	Finger, Ethel	27
Dorsey, Margaret Catherine	53	Finger, Gordon	27
Dorsey, Mary Louise	53	Finger, Mary	27
Dorsey, May	35	Finger, Michael	27
Doverspike, Roxie Adda	57	Finger, Moses W.	7
Downs, _____	21	Finger, Nancy Catherine (Nannie)	50
Drummond, Robert	23	Finger, Peter	7
Duckworth, Rebecca	11	Finger, Sallie (Sarah)	37
Ducus, ??	9	Finger, William J. M.	27
Durham, Dr. L. N.	10	Finger, Will	27
Dyer, F. M.	11	Firby, Anna Beth	64, 69
Eaker, Iva Beatrice	53	Firby, Brandon Myles	69
Eaker, Martha Lucille	53	Firby, Clayton Myles	64, 69
Eaker, Robert Lee	53	Firby, Jack S.	64
Eaker, Sarah Geraldine	53	Firby, Macy Leigh	69
Easterby, John Malcolm	34	Firby, Megan Lynn	69
Eckard, Julia Kay	60	Fisbeck, Ellen	62
Edgar, Carroll Shuford	43	Fisher, Elisabeth	8
Edgar, Elnora Dovie	43, 56	Fisher, Julia Victoria	37
Edgar, Harold Chester	43	Fisher, Sallie	29
Edgar, Harold Leslie	43	Fite, Burrell Haywood	31
Edgar, Maurine Lottie	43, 56	Fite, H.	10
Edwards, Bessie Parthenia H.	40	Fite, Nancy J.	31
Edwards, Myrtle	16	Ford, John Elbert	29
Edwards, Virginia	68	Forney, Adelaide	41
Egbert, David Keith	68	Forney, Daniel	11
Egbert, Jeremiah John	68	Forney, Pinkie	33
Eichhorn, George	52	Forney, Pinkney	33

Forthmen, Maude	42	Gibbs, Hannah J.	32
Fowler, Ollie Etta	52	Gibson, ??	22
Franklin, Edith	57	Giles, Ethel Wilson	32
Franks, Suzanne	53	Gisler, Alfred	62
Frazier, Alexander	21	Gisler, Betty Ann	62, 68
Frazier, Barto	38	Glasco, Chesterfield	37
Frazier, Berwelle	38	Goins, Eliza Emma Alice	51
Frazier, Charlie	38	Goodman, May	47
Frazier, Cyrus J.	9, 21	Goodman, Willie	29
Frazier, Emma	21, 38	Goodnight, Charlie Monroe	51
Frazier, Frances	21	Goodnight, Willie Lou	51
Frazier, Frank	21	Gore, Mary E.	26
Frazier, Jenela (Janeliah)	21	Gosse, Beverly Jewell	66
Frazier, Oscar	38	Gourley, Barsha	55
Frazier, Simpson	38	Graham, Helen	33
Frazier, William Quince	21, 38	Graham, Lurline R.	27
Freeman, Lawrence	39	Graham, Mary Grattan	51
Frost, Mary Elizabeth	20	Grant, Elizabeth	63
Fry, Able	32	Grant, Kenneth	63
Fry, Charles Glayton	40	Grave, William Walton	58
Fry, Charles	32	Graves, ?	14
Fry, Charles	40	Gray, Betty Clara	48
Fry, Edward McConnell	32	Gray, Edwin L.	12
Fry, Fanny	32	Gray, Ellen	12
Fry, Jennie	32	Gray, Mary Elizabeth	12, 27
Fry, Johnie	32	Gray, Salome	12
Fry, Joseph Napoleon	32	Gray, Wellington	12
Fry, Joseph	32	Grear, David Watson	20
Fry, Leona	32	Grear, Eliza Catherine	20
Fry, Louise	32	Grear, Franklin Pierce	20
Fry, Samuel	32	Grear, George Colburn	20
Fry, William Grover	32	Grear, George	8
Frye, Helen	45	Grear, Jacob	8, 20
Frye, Rubye Helen	50	Grear, Marshall Judson	20
Fulenwider, Roxanna	9	Grear, Mary Jane	20, 37
Gainey, Sarah Jane	59	Grear, Roy Stanley	20
Gall, John	22	Green, Ida	47
Gardner, Charles Payson	29	Green, Sallie Bett	47
Garner, David	53	Green, Sydney Mark	53
Garrison, Harley Shuford	66	Greene, Betty	4
Garrison, Jr. Luther Snyder	66	Greer, Sarah E.	15
Garrison, Luther Snyder	66	Grey, Jim	30
Garrison, Rebecca Lee	66	Griffin, Commodore Stockton	22
Garrison, Rosa Pope	66	Grinnell, Gail	45
Gash, Alfred Erwin	31	Gross, Margaret	27
Gash, Flora F.	31	Gunn, III Robert Russell	67
Gash, Ineva T.	31	Gunn, III Ulysses Samuel	67
Gash, Leota F.	31	Gunn, Robert Shuford	67
Gash, Osceola	31	Gunter, Dr.	10
Gaston, Henrietta	31	Gurry, Marion Elizabeth	70
Gates, Charles Moore	63	Hacker, Richard McLean	65
Gates, III William F.	63	Hackney, "Doc"	23
Gates, Joseph Shuford	63	Hagler, ??	26
Gates, Jr. William F.	63	Hahn, Augustus	18
Gates, Norley	44	Hahn, Jesse	18
Gates, Thomas Lewis	63	Hahn, Robert	18
Gault, Catherine V.	52	Haines, Emma	46
Gay, Sandra	70	Hall, Charley Connor	50
Gehringer, Elsie May	36	Hall, Quanita	53
Geitner, Charles Henry	42	Hallman, Lillian	5
Geitner, Clement B.	42	Halstead, Floy Evelyn	37
Geitner, Frances Royer	42, 56, 64	Hambright, Annie Love	48, 63
Geitner, Jacob Shuford	42	Hambright, Claude	48
Geitner, John George Harvey	41	Hambright, Corinne	48, 63
Geitner, John Harvey	42	Hambright, J. D.	48
Geitner, John Marshall Shuford	42	Hambright, Mary Helen	48
Geitner, Joseph Shuford	42	Hambright, Sarah Barbara	48
Geitner, Jr. Charles Henry	42	Hamilton, Luther	15
Geitner, Robert Walker	42	Hamrick, Celeste	55
Gibbon, Alice Battle	55	Hamrick, Oliver A.	55

Hardin, Elizabeth	30	Helton, Ira Lee	18
Hardin, Thomas	15	Helton, Jack Gregory	70
Hardin, William	57	Helton, Karen Renee	70
Hardy, Thelma Belle	34	Helton, Michael Paul	70
Harmon, Georgina	70	Helton, Robert	18, 29
Harper, Andrew G.	23	Helton, Samuel Hoyle	18
Harrell, ?	13	Helton, Willie Grace	18
Harrell, Thomas	13	Henderson, Edward	12
Harris, Doris Lee	53	Henderson, Melvina	4
Harris, Eldridge	44	Hendrick, Kathy	70
Harris, Mary Qualls	44	Henry, Captain	21
Harris, Mary	43	Henry, Mildred	41
Harrison, Walter	47	Henry, Rusk Griffin	41
Harshaw, Laura J.	39	Hentz, Anne Carolyn	60
Hartley, Sarah S.	43	Herberger, Mamie	57
Hartsell, Dennie Deloche	20, 37	Herman, Ada	37
Hartsell, Matthew D.	8, 20	Herman, Caleb	37
Hartsell, Mattie Lee	37	Herman, Ed	37
Hartsell, Samuel Matthew	8	Herman, Ernest Aubrey	40
Hastin, Chauncy	23	Herman, Fidus	37
Hatcher, Nina	25	Herman, Florine Amanda	40
Haugard, Andrea	50	Herman, George Franklin	40
Hauss, Annie Isadora	29	Herman, Irene	37
Hauss, Daughter	47	Herman, Katie Amelia	40
Hauss, George A.	47	Herman, Kenneth Shuford	40
Hauss, Harry	61	Herman, Lois Jennie	40
Hauss, Jr. William	61	Herman, Mary Alice	40
Hauss, Lephah	47	Herman, Mary Ethel	52
Hauss, Mannie Bell	47	Herman, Orin Blackburn	40
Hauss, Mary	47	Herman, Rebecca R.	34
Hauss, Mary	61	Herman, Samuel Franklin	40
Hauss, Rufus	47	Herman, Ula May	40
Hauss, Sally	47	Hignight, Mildred	49
Hauss, Walter	47	Hildebran, Ada	17
Hauss, William	47, 61	Hildebran, George	17
Hauss,	31	Hildebran, Martha	17
Havaner, Joseph	29	Hildebrand, Monroe	17
Havnaer, Arthur	52	Hill, Alfred	55
Havnaer, Carol Brantley	52	Hill, Frances Evelyn	55
Havnaer, Charles Lawrence	52	Hill, Frances	51
Havnaer, Eunice	52	Hill, Helena	39
Havnaer, Eva	52	Hill, James Henry	39, 54
Havnaer, Houston Donnell	52	Hill, James L.	39
Havnaer, Lacey Merlin	52	Hill, Jr. James Henry	55
Havnaer, Lois	52	Hill, Juanita	39
Havnaer, Yates Warlick	52	Hill, Woodrow	39
Hawkins, Dora	24	Hines, M. M.	14
Haynes, Elizabeth	59	Hines, Phillis (Phillip)	2
Haynes, Henry	59	Hines, Sheba	20
Heavner, Frances Consuella	54	Hinson, Mrs.	38
Heavner, Lee	54	Hodgin, Lillie May	42
Heavner, Marcus	51	Hodnett, Howard Thomas	65
Heavner, Mary Alma	53	Hodnett, Sarah Carroll	65
Heavner, Susan Etta	51	Hoft, Edna Lorrin	58
Heavner, Susan	53	Hogue, Janie	34
Hedgespeth, Wesley	5	Hoke, Irene	34
Hedick, David	5	Hoke, Julia	48
Heedick, Eliza C.	43	Hoke, Thomas	26
Heidel, Arthur B.	57	Holbrook, Elizabeth	44
Heidel, Dolores "Dee" Marie	57	Holland, Josephine Allen	27
Heidel, Dorothy Mae	58	Holler, Anna	7
Heidel, Fred H.	57	Holliday, George	31
Heidel, Laurabelle "Lorrie"	57	Holliday, Mr.	31
Heidel, Mary Anna	57	Hollinger, Gail	45
Heilig, Ralph Gordy	54	Holly, Claudius Hugh	36
Helton, Anna Belle	18, 29	Holman, Mary	16, 24
Helton, Birdie Alice	18	Holmes, Harriet Ann Fox	16
Helton, Curtis Rolland	18	Holston, Clayton	57
Helton, Dennis Paul	70	Holt, Carolyn	71
Helton, George Robert	18	Hood, Julia A.	5, 6

Hood, Knox	55, 63
Hooper, Larissa	16
Hoover, ? ?	54
Hoover, Anna Aubrey "Annie"	27
Hoover, Annie Louise	42
Hoover, Aubrey Ramsour	42
Hoover, Aubrey Ramsour	27, 42
Hoover, Barbara	3
Hoover, Catherine E.	29
Hoover, Charles Sidney	17
Hoover, Cora Elizabeth	42
Hoover, Daniel Rufus	27
Hoover, David S.	34
Hoover, Eugene Miller	42
Hoover, George Summey	27
Hoover, H. A.	22
Hoover, H. Thomas	3
Hoover, Hattie Warlick	35
Hoover, Herbert Oscar	27
Hoover, Jacob	17, 29, 35
Hoover, James Monroe	17
Hoover, John Theophitis	35
Hoover, Katie Maxie	35
Hoover, Katie	17
Hoover, Lee	13
Hoover, Lee	34
Hoover, Margaret C.	17
Hoover, Mary Louela	35
Hoover, Mary Lyda	17
Hoover, Olin Clyde	27
Hoover, Ora Carolina	27
Hoover, Philip	27
Hoover, Ray Campbell	42
Hoover, Ray Campbell	27, 42
Hoover, Sarah "Sallie" Warlick	35
Hoover, William Thomas	35
Horne, Cecil Charles	57
Horne, Purley	57
Houk, Fannie Safronia	13
Houston, C. J.	22
Houston, Sharon	69
Houston, Theodore	9
Hovis, Calvin	53
Hovis, Claude P.	36, 53
Hovis, Craig	53
Hovis, Glenn	53
Hovis, Iva Mae	53
Hovis, Jacob	36
Hovis, Lawrence Walter	53
Hovis, Lewis	53
Hovis, Martin V.	35
Hovis, Maxwell	53
Hovis, Nellie	53
Hovis, Robert Martin	53
Hovis, Ruth	53
Hovis, Sarah	53
Hovis, Thomas	36, 53
Hovis, Wade	53
Hovis, Walter	36, 53
Howard, Adriane Leigh	71
Howard, Angela Louise	65, 71
Howard, Charles Ronald	65, 70
Howard, Clive Jack	65
Howard, Jessica Rae	71
Howard, Jr. Charles Ronald	71
Howard, Sherry Elizabeth	65, 70
Hoyle, H. Elizabeth	17
Hoyle, Helen Redwyne	17
Hoyle, Jesse L.	17
Hoyle, John D.	4

Hoyle, Margaret	4
Hoyle, Mary E.	17
Hoyle, Mary	12, 13
Hoyle, Maude Shuford	17
Hoyle, Maxwell	6, 17
Hoyle, Noah	6
Hoyle, Sarah Nancy	6, 17
Hoyle, Susan	6
Huggins, Claud Henry	50
Huggins, Elizabeth Ann	50
Huggins, John Keever	50
Huggins, Jr. Claud Henry	50
Huggins, Nancy Lea	50
Huggins, Sara Frances	50
Hughes, Richard John	15
Hull, Annie	30
Hull, Benjamin Lee	30, 47
Hull, Betty Jewel	62
Hull, Cecil Chauncey	62
Hull, Charlie F.	47
Hull, Cindy Sue	62
Hull, Clarence	62
Hull, Clifton Joe	62
Hull, Clifton	62
Hull, Clint	47, 62
Hull, Cordell	62
Hull, Donald L.	61
Hull, Doris Catherine	62
Hull, Esther Laurette	48, 62
Hull, Esther Laverne	62
Hull, Ethel	61
Hull, Francis Jane	30
Hull, Georgia Mae	47, 62
Hull, Guy Willard	48
Hull, Henry	62
Hull, Iris Faye	62
Hull, Isabell	48
Hull, Jacob Alonzo	30
Hull, Jacob Govan	47, 62
Hull, James A.	30, 48
Hull, James Thomas	62
Hull, Janet	61
Hull, Jodie Anna	47, 62
Hull, Joe	30
Hull, John Franklin	30, 47
Hull, John William	47, 61
Hull, Johnson	47
Hull, John	30
Hull, Joyce Lee	62
Hull, Jr. John William	61
Hull, Jr. William Clyde	62
Hull, Lillie	47, 62
Hull, Lloyd	47
Hull, Marsha	62
Hull, Martha	47
Hull, Mary Elizabeth	30, 48
Hull, Mary Low	61
Hull, Mildred Avis	62
Hull, Oscar	48
Hull, Patsy Jean	62
Hull, Robert Elijah	30
Hull, Robert Walter	62
Hull, Roy	48
Hull, Rufus Chauncey	47, 62
Hull, Thomas Azure	30, 47
Hull, Uhla	47
Hull, Virginia Pearl	62
Hull, Viron	48
Hull, Walter Elijah	47, 62
Hull, William Clyde	48, 62

Hull, William Jeff	30, 47	Kahre, Lauren Elaine	69
Hull, William	30	Kahre, Ray	69
Humphries, Macy Meatrice	47	Kaiser, Marcia	63
Humphries, Thompson	47	Karcher, ??	3
Hunsucker, June	33	Karcher, Abraham (?)	3
Hunt, ?	5	Karcher, Christian	1
Hyde, Lucille	38	Karcher, Daniel	1
Ichard, ?	1	Karcher, George	3
Ingenthron, Aelica Kristin	71	Karcher, Gertrude	1
Ingle,	14	Karcher, Johan Martin	1
Ingold, Ada Eliza	19	Karcher, Johan Martin	1, 3
Ingold, Alice Elizabeth	19	Karcher, Johannes	3
Ingold, Annie Barbara	19	Karcher, Johannes	1, 3
Ingold, Frank Bernard	19	Karcher, John Martin	3
Ingold, Henry Ramsour	19	Karcher, Maria Magdalena	1
Ingold, Jeremiah	19	Karcher, Maria Philippina	1
Ingold, Laura Elizabeth	19, 36	Karcher, Martin	3
Ingold, Martha Louisa	19	Karcher, Mary Magdalena	3
Ingold, Peter	19	Karcher, Michael	1
Ingold, Sarah Emma	19, 36, 50	Karcher, Samuel	3
Isaacs, Captain	22	Karcher, Sara	1
Isenhour, Christine	59	Karcher, William B.	3
Isenhour, James Philo	52	Keever, Albert Hoyle	17
Jackson, Bonnie Dee	49	Keever, Anna Scott	50
Jackson, Brantly Elizabeth	67	Keever, Bertha Emma	17
Jackson, Charles	57	Keever, Clarence Edgar	17, 33
Jackson, Morgan Rankin	67	Keever, Daniel Lee	50
Jackson, Peggy	63	Keever, Daniel	17
Jackson, Pickett	63	Keever, Eula Alexander	43
Jackson, Ross	57, 67	Keever, Henry	17
Jackson, Thomas H.	56	Keever, John Francis	33, 50
Jacobs, Caroline	33	Keever, Jr. John Francis	50
Jacobs, Philip	50	Keever, Lester Marvin	17
Janes, Mary Pearl	70	Keever, Mary Blanche	17
Jarrett, John	3	Keever, Nancy Lentz	33, 50
Jennett, Duart	59	Keever, Nettie Alice	17, 33
Jennings, Virginia Agnes	42	Keever, Ollie Mae	17
Jennings, William Nicklaus	42	Keever, Sara Helen	50
John, Mary Little	7	Keever, Winnie Lea	33, 50
Johnson, Charles Ivan	58	Keller, Frieda Lena	58
Johnson, Honto	62	Kennon, William	6
Johnson, Jane Ellen	50	Keppel, Junia	64
Johnson, Kenneth	50	Kercher, Beulah Ellen	36
Johnson, Nancy	62	Kercher, Claude Harrison	36
Johnson, Nonnie	20	Kercher, Esther Emma	36
Johnson, Philip	9	Kercher, Gideon	8, 19
Johnson, Robert Kenneth	50	Kercher, Grant Milton	36
Johnston, Adelaide Macon	41	Kercher, Howard Gedeon	36
Johnston, Bascom	12	Kercher, James Benjamin "Jack"	36
Johnston, Charlotte	59	Kercher, Jannie Agnes	36
Johnston, Donald Aker	44, 59	Kercher, Milton Jonas	19, 36
Johnston, Donald Cameron	59	Kercher, Morris Elwood	36
Johnston, Frank Gibson	44, 59	Kercher, Nora Judith	36
Johnston, Frank Pettigrew	44	Kercher, Raymond Oscar	36
Johnston, George Shuford	44, 59	Key, Ella Vera	61
Johnston, Grace Lee	44, 59	Key, Nora	47
Johnston, Hazel Elizabeth	59	Kieffer, Daniel	19
Johnston, John Blair	58	Kieffer, Esther "Hettie"	19
Johnston, Lina	44, 59	Killian, Amzi A.	51
Johnston, Mary Joyce	59	Killian, Catherine Elizabeth	27
Johnston, Shuford	59	Killian, John Raymond	51
Johnston, Thomas M.	41	Killian, Lula Frances	51
Jones, Caroline C.	15	Killian, Mary Barbara	51
Jones, David Burke	47	King, Adoniron S.	15
Jones, Eileen	56	King, Benjamin F.	15
Jones, Elizabeth Reese	22	King, Chapman G.	15
Jones, Emmett	55	King, Christenah Taylor	15
Jones, Margaret Elizabeth	55	King, Cleopatra	15
Jones, Myna Virginia	55	King, Edgar	37
Jones, Nancy Abigail	47	King, Erwin P.	15

King, Hazeltine M.	15	Laxton, Thomas	46
King, Judy Ann	58	Laxton, Vada	46
King, Nicholas Wheeler	15	Laxton, Wallace	46
King, S.	25	Lay, Martha Anne	65
King, Samuel	2	Laymen, Frances "Fanny" (Lehman)	7
Kirby, ??	57	Leach, William T.	32
Kiser, Herman Bledsoe	34	Leazer, Sally Frances	48
Kiser, Mary Leona	53	Leazer, Tom	30
Kiser, Merle	53	Lee, Charles Franklin	55
Kistler, Charles	61	Lee, Clyde	39
Kistler, David	29, 46	Lee, Martha Louise	55, 65
Kistler, Dora Alice	29, 47	Lee, Mary F.	17
Kistler, Effie	46	Lee, Rosana Jane	23
Kistler, Elsie	61	Lentz, Cora Elizabeth	42
Kistler, Eva Rosannah	13, 17	Lentz, John Albert	33
Kistler, Eva	47	Lentz, Winnie Lea	33
Kistler, Henry Frank	29, 46	Leonard, Eli Loretz	34
Kistler, Henry	61	Leonard, Florence Virginia	34
Kistler, Jacob	29	Leonard, Hattie May	34
Kistler, Marjorie	61	Leonard, Henry Summey	34
Kistler, Robert F.	46	Leonard, Joe Alexander	51
Kistler, Robert William	29	Leonard, Julius Summey	34
Kistler, Tessie	47, 61	Leonard, Mary Louola "Ola"	34
Kistler, William Henry	46, 61	Leonard, Maude Elizabeth "	34
Kistler, William	61	Leonard, Oscar Orlando	51
Klein, Barbara	2	Leonard, Sallie	17
Klein, Chloe	2, 4	Leonard, Texie Florance	51
Klein, Daniel	2, 4	Lewis, Elizabeth	53
Klein, Female	2	Lindsay, Mary Adelaide	24, 25
Klein, George	2, 3	Lineberger, Kathryn	52
Klein, John	2, 4	Lineberger, Margaret	43
Klein, Mary Magdalena	2, 4	Link, Anna	7, 18
Klein, Moriz	2	Link, Clarissa	7
Kluttz, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie"	42	Link, David	7
Knight, Mitzi	67	Link, Emma E.	28
Knupp, Mary	11	Link, Ephraim	7
Kurtz, Joseph	61	Link, Jacob	7
Kuuskraa, Helgi Katherine	66	Link, Jacob	7
Lach, Kathryn	69	Link, John	7
Lail, Frank	61	Link, Lawson	7
Lail, Mary	61	Link, Sophia Pauline	18, 33
Lail, Max	61	Lipscomb, Jake Nathan	61
Lail, Ruth	61	Lipscomb, Victor Holmes	61
Lake, Burgis	2	Little, Dr. Quince	22
Lanier, Elizabeth Rebecca	67	Little, John G.	8
Lanier, III Thomas Zebedee	67	Lively, Cherie	71
Lanier, IV Thomas Zebedee	67	Lloyd, Charles	56
Lanier, Mary Kathryn	67	Lloyd, Charles	56
Lantz, ??	7	Logan, Benjamin Franklin	34
Lantz, Jacob	26	Logan, Hugh Allison, Jr	51
Lantz, Sarah Alice	26	Logan, Sallie	34
Lashley, Lisa Kay	70	Lomax, Shirley	62
Lashley, Theodore John	70	Long, Catharine	22
Lattimore, Lucinda Evans	14	Long, Jane E.	10
Lattimore, Phyllis	70	Long, John Nicholas	3
Lawing, Oscar	53	Long, Maria Appolonia	3
Lawrence, Dorothy	58	Long, Susan Gaines	47
Lawson, William	24	Longworth, Pauline Ann	64
Laxton, Addie	46	Loretz, Alice Amelia	23
Laxton, Anna Kate	46	Loretz, Andrew H.	8
Laxton, Bertha	46	Loretz, Andrew, Jr.	7, 8
Laxton, Blair	46	Loretz, Ann Elizabeth	8
Laxton, Janie	46	Loretz, Anna Mary	7
Laxton, Kate	46	Loretz, Barbara	8
Laxton, Lavenda	46	Loretz, Caroline	26
Laxton, Lora	46	Loretz, Daniel	26
Laxton, Manilla	46	Loretz, Elizabeth C.	8
Laxton, Nellie	46	Loretz, Esther	23
Laxton, Nelson	46	Loretz, George L.	8
Laxton, Ola	46	Loretz, H.	19

Loretz, Henry F.	8	McCaughn, Jr. Robert Lee	65
Loretz, Henry Sheffield	23	McCaughn, Jr. Robert Lee	66
Loretz, Jacob	7	McCaughn, Margery Shuford	66
Loretz, John Frederick	23	McKay, John	11
Loretz, John	23	McKay, Kate	10
Loretz, Mary	8	McNeely, John R.	5
Loretz, Mary	23	McNeely, Nancy	10
Loretz, Mattie	23	Mead, Ustel "Dale"	57
Loretz, Sarah	8	Melton, Bridget Celeste	70
Loretz, William Hoyle	23	Melton, Joey	70
Low, Barney Frank	35, 42	Melton, Kittie	15
Low, Katie Aurora	35, 42, 51	Melton, Paul	70
Lowe, Alicia Grace	67	Menzies, Abel Alexander Shuford	41
Lowe, Gerald Arthur	67	Menzies, Catherine	41
Lowe, Otis	24	Menzies, Dr. Henry Charles	41
Lowe, Robert H.	53	Menzies, III Henry Charles	55
Lowe, Willie Ellen	18	Menzies, Jr. Henry Charles	41, 55
Lowrance, Isaac	9	Merrill, Ben Perry	15
Lowrance, Rhoda	9	Merrill, Benjamin	15
Lowrance, Robert Franklin	53	Merrill, Rhuemma	15
Lowrance, Tay	53	Micalizzi, Patricia	60
Lutz, Ernest J.	52	Michael, Annie Sallie	26
Lutz, Mary Rosannah H.	34, 45	Michael, Jacob	11
Lyerly, Alice	33, 50	Michael, Katherine	26
Lyerly, Walker	33	Michael, Robert	26
Lyman, Bertha (Fritz)	62	Michael, William	11, 26
Lytton, Lawson	5	Miller, ? ?	37
Mapes, Harry	44	Miller, Anna	31
Marcus, ?	14	Miller, Arthur	31
Margaret	12	Miller, Augustus	31
Marrow, Mary Jane	10	Miller, Augustus	48
Marshall, Andrew W.	26	Miller, Bettie	31
Marshall, Andrew	26	Miller, Caleb	14
Marshall, Carlyle Loretz	28	Miller, Collett	31
Marshall, Elizabeth	59	Miller, Ed	31
Marshall, J. P.	59	Miller, Emma	14
Marshall, Jimmy	59	Miller, Franklin	14, 31
Marshall, Mildred	59	Miller, Jacob	14, 31
Martin, ?	14	Miller, James	31, 48
Martin, Ella Madge	61	Miller, John	14, 31
Martin, Emeline	10	Miller, Maggie	14
Martin, Hibernia	38	Miller, Martin	31
Martin, Jacob	3	Miller, Mary Kathryn	54
Martin, Laura Mary	58	Miller, Myrtle	31
Martin, Mary Ann	10	Miller, Pinkney	31
Massey, Anna Mae	59	Miller, Preston	31
Mathewes, ?	41	Miller, Rebecca Anne	53
Mauney, Cynthia L.	14	Miller, Sallie	14
Mayer, Jacob	1	Miller, Sallie	31
McBrayer, Heather Lynne	69	Miller, Thomas	31
McBrayer, III Thomas	69	Miller, Wallace	14
McBrayer, Thomas	69	Miller, Zeb	31
McCall, Robert	27	Misenheimer, Maria	3
McCants, Ida Houston	39	Misenheimer, Mary	4, 8
McCee, ? ?	21	Misenheimer, Peter	4
McClelland, ?	12	Mitchell, Mary Eta	52
McCollum, Henrie	32	Mode, Selma	39
McCombs, H. E.	17	Monroe, Barbara Ruth	67
McDowell, Elizabeth Milne	18	Monroe, James Kahle	56, 67
McGilvray, Lois Elaine	68	Monroe, James	56
McIntosh, Amanda Jean	64	Monroe, John Edgar	67
McIntosh, Corrie Elizabeth	64	Moore, Charles M.	49
McIntosh, Jeffery Dan	64	Moore, Dorothy	49, 63
McIntosh, John Myles	49, 64	Moore, Mary "Polly"	11, 23
McIntosh, L. J.	49	Moore, Nancy	49, 63
McIntosh, Samantah Kay	64	Moore, Robert L.	33
McIntosh, Sandra Kay	49, 64	Moose, Elizabeth	21
McIntosh, Sara Beth	64	Moose, Mary Jane	20
McCaughn, Alexander Shuford	66	Moretz, Joseph Alfred	34
McCaughn, Alice Gibbon	66	Morrison, Maye	33

Morrow, Elizabeth	53	Palmer, William B.	41
Moser, Barbara	19	Park, Cora	15
Moss, Charles Willard	54, 65	Parker, Calvin	62
Moss, III Robert Verelle	64, 69	Parker, Claude	48, 62
Moss, IV Robert Verelle	69	Parker, Evie	48
Moss, John Keppel	64, 69	Parker, John Samuel	48
Moss, Jr. Charles Willard	65, 70	Parker, Jo	62
Moss, Jr. Robert Verelle	54, 64	Parker, June	62
Moss, Kathryn Verelle	65	Parker, Margie	48
Moss, Margaret Ingold	54, 65	Parker, Ruby Skarbanek	62
Moss, Rebecca Claire	69	Parlier, Bettie	46
Moss, Robert Verelle	54	Parlier, Clarence	46
Moss, Sarah Harrison	54, 65	Parlier, Felix	46
Moss, Stacy Lynn	69	Parlier, John	46
Moss, Timothy Ingold	65, 69	Parlier, Mildred	46
Moss, Todd Allen	70	Parlier, Noah	46
Mosteller, Sarah Ann	54	Parlier, Ralph	46
Mullen, Martha Evelyn	69	Parlier, Roy	46
Murphy, ? ?	22	Parrish, Thomas H., Jr.	53
Murphy, Kate M.	10	Patterson, Bertie	48
Murrill, John F.	19	Patterson, E. A.	30
Murry, Sarah	10	Patterson, Edgar	30
Neill, Buren	38	Patterson, George	30, 48
Neill, Flow	39	Patterson, J. Beverly	30
Neill, Frank	39	Patterson, J. M.	30, 48
Neill, J. A.	38	Patterson, James W.	56
Neill, Lee	38	Patterson, John G.	56
Neill, Sarah Jane	15	Patterson, Kitty	30
Nelson, Alfred W.	52	Patterson, Leone	48
Neufeld, Hilary Karen	60	Patterson, Leonora	48, 62
Nichols, ? ?	9	Patterson, Lollie	30, 48
Nichols, Anne Robinson	65, 71	Patterson, Malcolm	48
Nichols, Bill	33	Patterson, Marian	48
Nichols, Frederick	53	Patterson, Nettie	30, 48
Nichols, Henry Isaac	55	Patterson, Patricia	56, 67
Nichols, Henry Lee	65, 71	Patton, Jessie	15
Nichols, Hoyle	33	Patton, Robert	12
Nichols, John	33	Payne, Henry David	32
Nichols, Lance Holt	71	Payne, _____	21
Nichols, Laura Patricia	65	Pearson, Lida N.	38
Nichols, Lucille	33	Peeler, Bessie	39
Nichols, Mark Alexander	71	Peeler, James A.	27
Nichols, Shirley	33	Peeler, Sarah	29
Nichols, Shuford Reinhardt	55, 65	Pennington, Margaret	59
Nixon, James	54	Perkins, Nancy Adeline	9
Noecker, Charles	46	Perry, Margaret	59
O'Neill, Anthony Daniel	44	Petty, Julia Ann (Pettit?)	9
O'Neill, Rose Helen	44	Petty, Laury	22
Oakes, Mildred	64	Pickens, Wesley B.	27
Obenchein, Barbara	50	Piercy, Polly (Mary)	18
Olivo, Amanda Louise	67	Pio, Mary Ellen "Marie"	58
Olivo, Jennifer Jane	67	Pitts, Agnes Louise	36
Olivo, Jeremy Buchanan	67	Pitts, Alice Murrell	36
Olivo, Stephanie Katherine	67	Pitts, Annie Laurie	36
Olivo, Thomas Peter	67	Pitts, Emma Carol	36
Olsen, Amanda	68	Pitts, John Henry	36
Orr, Barbara	70	Pitts, Margaret Adeline	36
Orr, Columbus	6	Pitts, Philip Jay	36
Orr, Mary M.	15, 32	Pitts, Walter Ingold	36
Orr, Perry C.	6, 15	Plonk, Annie	48
Orr, Sarah	5	Plunkett, Harriet	23
Orr, William	6	Poovey, Eliza	7
Orsi, Anne Elizabeth	71	Poovey, Mahala	7
Orsi, III John Francis	71	Pope, Nancy Bowman	55
Orsi, Jr. John Francis	71	Poston, Sophia	12
Orsi, Susan Patricia	71	Pou, Lavinia A.	13
Owen, Irma	23	Powell, ?	22
Owens, ?	30	Powell, ?	22
Owsley, James Harold	65	Powell, ?	22
Palmer, Jennie L.	69	Powell, Andrew	22

Powell, Avery	22	Ramsaur, Emma E.	19, 25, 34
Powell, Charles	22	Ramsaur, Fannie	13
Powell, Dr. A. M.	22	Ramsaur, Fannie	13, 17
Powell, Edward	22	Ramsaur, Francis	10
Powell, Elizabeth	61	Ramsaur, George Summey	5, 11, 25
Powell, Frank	22	Ramsaur, George	13
Powell, John	22	Ramsaur, Guy Marvin	25
Powell, Pink	22	Ramsaur, Henry (Ramseur)	3
Powell, Robert	22	Ramsaur, Henry Elie	8
Powell, Tate	22	Ramsaur, Henry Elisha	7
Prante, Katie	48	Ramsaur, Henry F.	13
Pridgen, Carl N.	43	Ramsaur, Henry Louis	26
Probst, Noah	21	Ramsaur, Hugh Milton	12, 27
Propst, Catherine Elizabeth	32	Ramsaur, Ida E.	13
Pryor, Sophina "Sophia"	29	Ramsaur, Infant Son	27
Pryor, Wiley	29	Ramsaur, Infant	26
Puett, Harry Coleman	58	Ramsaur, Isabel	26
Pugh, Betsy	68	Ramsaur, Jacob "Millwright"	7, 11
Pugh, Ella	24	Ramsaur, James	10
Pugh, Green	24	Ramsaur, Jessie A.	27
Pugh, James	24	Ramsaur, John Douglas	26
Pugh, Minnie	24	Ramsaur, John Edward	7
Pugh, Robert	24	Ramsaur, John F.	10, 19, 24, 25
Pugh, Thomas	24	Ramsaur, Johnsie Margaret	27
Pugh, Willie	24	Ramsaur, John	4
Pursley, Evelyn	48	Ramsaur, John	12
Putman, Nellie	53	Ramsaur, Jonas	10, 19
Putnam, Beulah	53	Ramsaur, Katie	13
Quickie, Katherine	35	Ramsaur, Laura Ann	11
Rabb, Elizabeth	9	Ramsaur, Lee	10
Ramosour, Bert Anton	57	Ramsaur, Lewis Warlick	26
Ramsaur, Ada	12	Ramsaur, Louisa Tabitha	11, 27
Ramsaur, Alice	13	Ramsaur, Margaret Caroline	8, 19
Ramsaur, Amelia	13	Ramsaur, Marguerite	10
Ramsaur, Andrew Loretz	7, 18	Ramsaur, Martha	13
Ramsaur, Anna Carolina	7	Ramsaur, Martin	10
Ramsaur, Anna	5, 11	Ramsaur, Mary "Mollie" J.	12, 27
Ramsaur, Anne	13	Ramsaur, Mary "Polly"	5, 7, 11
Ramsaur, Ann	12	Ramsaur, Mary M.	13, 26, 28
Ramsaur, Aubrey Low	42	Ramsaur, Mary Magdalene	3, 7
Ramsaur, Aubrey W.	26	Ramsaur, Maud	25
Ramsaur, Barbara Elizabeth	5	Ramsaur, Maxwell H.	8
Ramsaur, Barbara Susan	8	Ramsaur, May	13
Ramsaur, Barbara	3, 7, 11	Ramsaur, Melvin Vardy	7, 11
Ramsaur, Betty	13	Ramsaur, Middlecoff	25
Ramsaur, Brent	25	Ramsaur, Minnie	26
Ramsaur, Caleb Henry	7	Ramsaur, Monroe	8
Ramsaur, Catherine E.	5	Ramsaur, Nancy	8
Ramsaur, Catherine	5, 11	Ramsaur, Nellie Grace	28, 45, 51
Ramsaur, Clara Elezebeth	27	Ramsaur, Nellie	26
Ramsaur, Clark	24	Ramsaur, Oliver	11
Ramsaur, Connie E.	27	Ramsaur, Oliver	13
Ramsaur, Daniel Warlick	26, 42	Ramsaur, Pinkney Augustus	7
Ramsaur, Daniel	13, 17	Ramsaur, Pinkney William	11, 26
Ramsaur, David "Deaf David"	3, 7	Ramsaur, R. Obed	13
Ramsaur, David A. (Ramseur)	11	Ramsaur, Raymond Gordon	27, 43
Ramsaur, David Summey	19, 34	Ramsaur, Richard Edward	27
Ramsaur, David Wilfong	5, 11	Ramsaur, Robert Shuford	10
Ramsaur, David	7	Ramsaur, Sallie	11
Ramsaur, Dr. Andrew	5	Ramsaur, Sarah Katherine	13, 28
Ramsaur, Earl Shuford	25	Ramsaur, Sarah R.	7, 19, 24, 25
Ramsaur, Edgar	17	Ramsaur, Sarah	5
Ramsaur, Effie	12	Ramsaur, Sidney Shuford	10
Ramsaur, Eli Daly	11, 25, 27	Ramsaur, Silas R.	27
Ramsaur, Eliza C.	25	Ramsaur, Solomon	3, 8, 13
Ramsaur, Elizabeth	3	Ramsaur, Susan	11
Ramsaur, Elizabeth	11	Ramsaur, Susan	24
Ramsaur, Elizabeth	3, 8	Ramsaur, Susan	10, 24
Ramsaur, Elkanah F.	8, 13, 19, 26	Ramsaur, Theodore	11
Ramsaur, Ella	13	Ramsaur, Thomas J.	13, 28

Ramsaur, Wallace	10
Ramsaur, William Russell	26
Ramsaur, William	10
Ramsaur, William	12
Ramsaur, William	11, 26
Ramsaur, Willie	24
Ramseur, Alice Henyetta	18, 34
Ramseur, Benjamin Frederick	34
Ramseur, David Henry	34
Ramseur, David Summey	34
Ramseur, Elizabeth (Bettie)	34
Ramseur, Emma Sara Ann	18
Ramseur, George Andrew	34
Ramseur, Harlee Bell	43
Ramseur, James Lex	43
Ramseur, John Allen	43
Ramseur, John Edward Newton	18
Ramseur, Lawrence Milton	34
Ramseur, Lee Loretz	34
Ramseur, Linda Lucean	34
Ramseur, Linda	34
Ramseur, Mable Eddins	34
Ramseur, Marshall Stewart	43
Ramseur, Martha Carolina E.	18
Ramseur, Mary Elmina Catherine	18
Ramseur, Mary Laura	34
Ramseur, Nina Wray	34, 50
Ramseur, Rebecca Isable	34
Ramseur, Rosa Anna	34
Ramseur, Roy Gordon	43
Ramseur, Sarah Julia	51
Ramseur, Willie Malcomb	34
Ramsour, Albert "Ab" Edgar	28, 44
Ramsour, Anna Venelia	44
Ramsour, Barbara (Ramseur)	5
Ramsour, Bert Arthur	43
Ramsour, Bobby	43
Ramsour, Carrie Marie	43, 57
Ramsour, Charles F.	44
Ramsour, Charles	28
Ramsour, Daisy Hope	57
Ramsour, Daniel Surgen	43, 57
Ramsour, David Henry Taylor	18, 34
Ramsour, David	2, 3, 11
Ramsour, Donald Martin	58
Ramsour, Edgar Harris	44, 57
Ramsour, Elmira L.	5
Ramsour, Estella M.	43
Ramsour, Ethel Agnes	44
Ramsour, Frederick Summey	19
Ramsour, George M.	11
Ramsour, George	26
Ramsour, Harold Homer	58
Ramsour, Harriet Catherine	7, 19
Ramsour, Harris Edgar	57
Ramsour, Helen Keller	58
Ramsour, Homer Ellis	44, 58
Ramsour, Infant	57
Ramsour, Jack Bernard	57
Ramsour, Jacob	3, 4
Ramsour, James Maxwell	43
Ramsour, Jessie Rose	44, 59
Ramsour, John "Tanner", Jr.	27
Ramsour, John (Ramseur)	10, 11, 13
Ramsour, John Crittenden	28, 44
Ramsour, John Martin	44
Ramsour, John Vardry	59
Ramsour, John Wesley	57
Ramsour, Julia A. E.	7
Ramsour, Julia	7

Ramsour, June Margaret	57
Ramsour, Kansas Alfonso	43
Ramsour, Katherine E.	28, 44
Ramsour, Laura Elizabeth	44, 59
Ramsour, Lena Mae	44, 57
Ramsour, Lenora J.	8
Ramsour, Lewis Franklin	57
Ramsour, Lillian E.	43
Ramsour, Lillian May	57
Ramsour, Lonar	43
Ramsour, Louisa C.	44
Ramsour, Lowell	44
Ramsour, Luther Adolphus	28, 43
Ramsour, Margaret Inez	44
Ramsour, Margaret Ruth	44, 58
Ramsour, Margaret	6, 8, 19
Ramsour, Marietta Graham	26
Ramsour, Martin Rufus	11
Ramsour, Mary Caroline "	28, 43
Ramsour, Mary Elizabeth	2
Ramsour, Mary Louise	58
Ramsour, Maxwell	27
Ramsour, Merl Anthony	44
Ramsour, Nanie Beula	43
Ramsour, Paul Harvey	57
Ramsour, Philip W.	8
Ramsour, Philip	7
Ramsour, Polly	23
Ramsour, Ralph Donald	44, 58
Ramsour, Robert Jean	57
Ramsour, Robert Loren	43
Ramsour, Robert	28
Ramsour, Ruth Irene	57
Ramsour, Soloman Middlecauf	11
Ramsour, Vallie	57
Ramsour, Vardy McBee	28
Ramsour, Walter Albert	59
Ramsour, William Luther	57
Ramsour, William Oscar	43, 57
Ramsour, Woodrow Wilson	57
Rankin, ??	52
Rankin, Bessie	43
Rankin, Charles Wesley	27
Rankin, Christina	56, 67
Rankin, Elizabeth "Bess" H.	52
Rankin, Etta	27
Rankin, James Daniel	27
Rankin, Karen	56, 67
Rankin, Lucile	43
Rankin, Nancy	56, 67
Rankin, Osborne Flake	43
Rankin, Osborne Tatum	27
Rankin, Robert Gray	43, 56
Rankin, Robert Lee	27, 43
Rankin, Rosalie	43, 56
Rankin, William B.	43
Ray, Avon O.	31
Ray, Helen Effie	31
Ray, Leslie Mary	31
Ray, Lorena C.	31
Ray, Louisa	31
Ray, Samuel W.	31
Ray, Stella	31
Ray, William	13
Reid, Gladys	41
Reid, Samuel	27
Reid, William X.	41
Reinhardt, Abel Shuford	23, 39
Reinhardt, Abel	39
Reinhardt, Adolphus	23

Reinhardt, Adolyn	55	Robidou, James Leo	59
Reinhardt, Alexander Sidney	11	Robidou, William H.	59
Reinhardt, Alice	23	Robinson, Abel Shuford	24
Reinhardt, Amelia H.	11	Robinson, Anna Lizzie	24
Reinhardt, Arthur Shuford	39	Robinson, Charlie	54
Reinhardt, Arthur	23, 39	Robinson, Cynthia	34
Reinhardt, Augustus	23	Robinson, David	3
Reinhardt, Clarence	23	Robinson, Elizabeth Cynthia	18
Reinhardt, Daniel Forney	23	Robinson, Elizabeth	6
Reinhardt, Daniel Harshaw	39	Robinson, Ethel	20
Reinhardt, Daniel	39	Robinson, George	54
Reinhardt, Earl James	39, 55	Robinson, Gordon	54
Reinhardt, Edgar Gaston	39	Robinson, Hannah	2
Reinhardt, Edgar Moore	23, 39	Robinson, Henry Weidner	18
Reinhardt, Elizabeth "Eliza"	26	Robinson, Il John Wilfong	24
Reinhardt, Eliza	23	Robinson, Jacob Henry	24
Reinhardt, Ellen	23	Robinson, John Wilfong	24
Reinhardt, Emma Francis	23	Robinson, John	10
Reinhardt, Grace	39, 55	Robinson, Laura Alice	24
Reinhardt, Ida Margaret	40	Robinson, Martha Etta	24
Reinhardt, Irene Houston	40	Robinson, Mary Katherine	24
Reinhardt, Kate Gray	39	Robinson, R. B.	54
Reinhardt, Lawson A.	11	Robinson, Raymond Whitener	24
Reinhardt, Lee	39	Rogers, Gary Glenn	59
Reinhardt, Lily	39	Roher, Mary Monica	58
Reinhardt, Lucille	39	Rollins, Pink	13
Reinhardt, Mary Alice	39, 55	Roney, ?	3
Reinhardt, Mary Eliza	11	Roney, Amanda Virginia	70
Reinhardt, Mary	23	Roney, Austin David	70
Reinhardt, Michael	11	Roney, David Peerman	65
Reinhardt, Michael	11, 23	Roney, Gerald Garland	65, 70
Reinhardt, Minnie Mae	39, 55	Roney, Ill David Peerman	65, 70
Reinhardt, Phenoma Belle	40	Roney, Jonathan David	70
Reinhardt, Robert Clifton	40	Roney, Jr. David Peerman	65
Reinhardt, Robert P.	11	Roney, Katheleen Marie	70
Reinhardt, Romulus Shuford	11	Roney, Matthew John	70
Reinhardt, Shuford Moore	39	Roney, Michael Thomas	70
Reinhardt, Susan Maria	11	Roney, Paul Hulet	70
Reinhardt, William Clarence	40	Roney, Ryan Oliver	70
Rex, Calvin	54	Ross, Mary	21
Rhea, Orie A.	36	Rowe, Alonzo Hartman	21, 37
Rhodes, Carrie C.	18	Rowe, Anna Caroline	37
Rhodes, Clara	29	Rowe, Carrie	37
Rhodes, Mary Magdalene	35	Rowe, Elizabeth	21, 37
Rhyne, Clifford A.	51	Rowe, Frederic Finger	37
Rhyne, Elizabeth	5	Rowe, Jenela	37
Rhyne, Ill Lester Albert	70	Rowe, John Dallas	21, 37
Rhyne, Jennifer Susan	70	Rowe, John Shuford	37
Rhyne, John	3	Rowe, John Shuford	37
Rhyne, Jr. Lester Albert	65, 70	Rowe, Joseph Hartman	21
Rhyne, Lester Albert	65	Rowe, Josie	37
Rhyne, Thomas David	70	Rowe, Julia Ann	21
Richmond, Beverly Sue	64	Rowe, Lola	37
Richstein, Elizabeth	19	Rowe, Martha	21
Riddle, Corrie	18	Rowe, Mary Julia	37
Ridenhour, Catherine	2	Rowe, Minnie	37
Riley, Jack	49	Rowe, Peter (Rauch)	21
Rippey, Maggie	15	Rowe, Robert Alonzo	37
Ritenhour, Christina	19	Rowe, Rosa Bella	21
Roberts, John F.	19	Rowe, Willie	37
Roberts, Mary	29	Rowland, Clinton Gilreath	26
Roberts, Sallie	13	Rowland, Daniel Scott	67
Roberts, Scott	66	Rowland, David Rankin	67
Roberts, Stephen	66	Rowland, Henry Dobson	26
Roberts, Susannah	12	Rowland, William I.	67
Roberts, Thomas	15	Rowland, William Robert	67
Roberts, Warren F.	57	Rudisill, Catherine	7
Robidou, Charles William	59	Rudisill, Fred Hunter	53
Robidou, Esther Marie	59	Rudisill, Virginia	31
Robidou, Frank Lee	59	Rush, Charles	14

Rush, Eliza	14
Rush, Jacob	14
Rush, Luther	14
Rush, Martha	14
Rush, Mary	14
Rush, Peter	14
Rush, William	14
Rutledge, III John H.	63
Rutledge, Jr. John	63
Salvo, Sadie	54
Savage/Savitz, Elizabeth	5
Scarbrough, James Howard	59
Schaeffer, Elizabeth (Lehman)	7, 8
Schell, W. C.	18
Schellner, Carmen	57
Schellner, Charles	43
Schellner, Katherine A.	44
Schellner, Mattie Marie	44
Schellner, Mattie Marie	57
Schellner, Maxwell Garfield	44
Schellner, Victor C.	44, 57
Schindler, Maria Barbara	2
Schmidt, Edwin	61
Schmulling, Carolyn	56
Schmulling, Ebbie	56
Schmulling, Hank	56
Schmulling, Harold	56
Schoessel, Alan Russell	71
Schoessel, Andrew Robinson	71
Schoessel, Austin Reinhardt	71
Schreiber, David	50
Schrum, Frances	33
Schrum, Lucy	43
Schuffert, Anna Catherina	1, 2
Schuffert, Anna Elizabeth	1
Schuffert, Anna Maria	1
Schuffert, Johan Jerg	1
Schuffert, Johannes	1
Schultz, Anne	30
Schwartz, Estelle Gloria	34
Scott, F. M.	23
Scott, Robert	64
Scronce, Earl	52
Scull, Drue Dale	68
Scull, Jodie Annette	68
Scull, John Dale	68
Scull, Priscilla Jayne	68
Seagle, Ada Lee	53
Seagle, Charles Gaston	51
Seagle, Cora Mae	52
Seagle, Daniel A.	53
Seagle, David Thomas	52
Seagle, James Ernest	52
Seagle, Lawrence	35
Seagle, Mary Ethel	54
Seagle, Mary Kate	52
Seagle, Rosa Lee	52
Seagle, Thomas	52
Seigler, Mary	41
Seitz, Levi	7
Seitz, _____	21
Self, Baby	41
Self, J. William	41
Self, W. A.	24
Settlemyre, Harvey S.	28
Settlemyre, Henrietta	28
Setzer, Alta Rix	50
Shaft, M. L.	26
Shank, Minnie	28
Sharpe, Karen	49

Sharpe, Nancy Anne	49
Sharpe, Susan	49
Sharpe, Tasso	49
Shaver, Rachel	4
Shelton, Fannie	25
Sherrill, ? ?	38
Sherrill, John	23
Shireman, Michael	3
Shirley, John Orr	34
Shiuford, Pinkney	23
Shreve, Laurence A.	50
Shrum, Solomon	7
Shuford, "Little Sister"	28
Shuford, Abel Alexander	10, 24
Shuford, Abel Hoyle	4, 9
Shuford, Abel	13, 29
Shuford, Abner Stephenson	56, 66
Shuford, Ada Catherine	25, 41
Shuford, Ada	29
Shuford, Addie	46
Shuford, Adline Amy	5, 13, 26
Shuford, Adolphus L.	10, 24, 25
Shuford, Adolphus	46
Shuford, Adrian L.	24, 41, 52
Shuford, Agnes Mercer	39
Shuford, Albert A.	12
Shuford, Albert	46
Shuford, Alexander	22
Shuford, Alice A. C.	10, 18, 25
Shuford, Alice Anna Elizabeth	25
Shuford, Alice Cynthia	30
Shuford, Alice	12
Shuford, Alice	22
Shuford, Alice	27
Shuford, Alice	38
Shuford, Alice	14, 31
Shuford, Alma	23
Shuford, Alonzo B. C.	11
Shuford, Alonzo Craig	6, 18
Shuford, Alphonsa Alonzo	12
Shuford, Amanda J.	12, 27
Shuford, Andrew H.	4, 11
Shuford, Andrew	14
Shuford, Ann Elizabeth	29, 46
Shuford, Ann Ranson	23, 39
Shuford, Anna Day	16, 32
Shuford, Anna Maria	1
Shuford, Anna	3
Shuford, Anna	5
Shuford, Anna	18
Shuford, Anne	14
Shuford, Annie Lee	18
Shuford, Annie Warlick	41
Shuford, Annie	38
Shuford, Ann	13
Shuford, Ann	22
Shuford, Ann	5, 13
Shuford, Archibald Whiting	41, 56
Shuford, Archie Campbell	25
Shuford, Arthur Monroe	16
Shuford, Augusta Reese	22
Shuford, Avery	22, 38
Shuford, Barbara Josephine	16
Shuford, Barbara N.	14, 30
Shuford, Barbara	3
Shuford, Barbara	5
Shuford, Beatrice	29
Shuford, Becky	66
Shuford, Bedford	27
Shuford, Belton C.	29, 47

Shuford, Belton Scott	61, 68	Shuford, David Calvin	7
Shuford, Ben C.	47	Shuford, David Cary	15
Shuford, Ben	30	Shuford, David Hugh	63, 69
Shuford, Bessie Hilda	47, 61	Shuford, David L.	50
Shuford, Bessie Lenora	15	Shuford, David Merrimon	5, 15
Shuford, Bessie	38	Shuford, David T.	29
Shuford, Betty Lindsay	41	Shuford, David W.	16
Shuford, Beulah Mae	32	Shuford, David Wilson	45, 60
Shuford, Beverly Anna	66	Shuford, David	3
Shuford, Blachely K.	22	Shuford, David	1, 3
Shuford, Blanche	31	Shuford, David	2, 5
Shuford, Boyce	31	Shuford, David	3, 6
Shuford, Bruce	22	Shuford, David	13, 17
Shuford, Byron	38	Shuford, Delia F. C.	11, 26
Shuford, Callie	15	Shuford, Diane Brown	61, 68
Shuford, Calvin R.	12, 27	Shuford, Donald Adolphus	25
Shuford, Camilla	30	Shuford, Donald Emory	28, 45
Shuford, Camilla	48	Shuford, Dora	15
Shuford, Carl	30, 48	Shuford, Dora	22
Shuford, Carol Virginia	61, 68	Shuford, Dora	23
Shuford, Caroline	10	Shuford, Doris Bain	32, 49
Shuford, Caroline	9, 23	Shuford, Dorothy Billings	66
Shuford, Carolyn	60, 67	Shuford, Dorothy May	61
Shuford, Carrie	22, 38	Shuford, Dorothy	45, 60
Shuford, Carroll M.	25	Shuford, Dovey A.	12
Shuford, Carter Asbury	5	Shuford, Dovie Eleanor	12
Shuford, Catherine Camille	39	Shuford, Dovie Irene	43, 56
Shuford, Catherine Campbell	24, 41	Shuford, Dovie Jane	27, 43
Shuford, Catherine Elizabeth	6, 17	Shuford, Dr. Franklin B.	9, 22
Shuford, Catherine Eva	9, 23	Shuford, Dr. J. W.	22, 38
Shuford, Catherine	2	Shuford, Dudley	10
Shuford, Catherine	5	Shuford, Earl Franklin	47, 61
Shuford, Catherine	5, 12	Shuford, Earl	30, 48
Shuford, Cato	6	Shuford, Edgar	46
Shuford, Catreena	1, 2	Shuford, Edith Anne	55, 63
Shuford, Catrout (Gartrout??)	1, 2	Shuford, Edna	31, 49
Shuford, Celia Ann	32	Shuford, Edward Lindsay	24, 25, 41
Shuford, Charles F.	22	Shuford, Edwin Harold	28, 44
Shuford, Charles Hunt	55, 66	Shuford, Edwin Porter	12
Shuford, Charles J.	27	Shuford, Edwin	59
Shuford, Charles Robert	18	Shuford, Ed	38
Shuford, Charles S.	15	Shuford, Eleanor Comer	66
Shuford, Charles Slagle	5	Shuford, Eli P.	9, 23
Shuford, Charles	31	Shuford, Eliza Alice	6, 18
Shuford, Christine	59	Shuford, Eliza Ferguson	66
Shuford, Clara E.	24	Shuford, Eliza Jane	6, 16
Shuford, Clara Ruth	47	Shuford, Elizabeth Brent	60, 67
Shuford, Clara	15	Shuford, Elizabeth Esther	5, 12
Shuford, Clara	38	Shuford, Elizabeth Hoyle	10, 24
Shuford, Clara	46	Shuford, Elizabeth Lauren	68
Shuford, Clara	5, 14	Shuford, Elizabeth Virginia	66
Shuford, Clarence V.	25	Shuford, Elizabeth	3
Shuford, Clarissa	3	Shuford, Elizabeth	5
Shuford, Clarissa	5, 15	Shuford, Elizabeth	13
Shuford, Claude	38	Shuford, Elizabeth	2, 4
Shuford, Claudius	15	Shuford, Elizabeth	2, 6
Shuford, Clyde	38	Shuford, Elizabeth	3, 6
Shuford, Constance Ann	59, 67	Shuford, Elizabeth	4, 9
Shuford, Cora	39	Shuford, Elizabeth	5, 13
Shuford, Cynthia Jane	60	Shuford, Elizabeth	6, 16, 27, 34
Shuford, Daniel C.	16	Shuford, Eli	4, 10
Shuford, Daniel Capers	15	Shuford, Elkanah L.	4, 10
Shuford, Daniel D.	5, 12	Shuford, Elkanah Rogers	11
Shuford, Daniel W.	12	Shuford, Elkanah	16
Shuford, Daniel W.	2, 5	Shuford, Ella A.	29, 46
Shuford, Daniel	2	Shuford, Ella D.	24, 41
Shuford, Daniel	17	Shuford, Ellen	22
Shuford, Daniel	1, 2	Shuford, Ellen	45, 60
Shuford, Daniel	6, 13, 17	Shuford, Ellen	56, 66
Shuford, David Alexander	66	Shuford, Elva	41, 56

Shuford, Elzy Sterling	15
Shuford, Emeline	12
Shuford, Emmanuel	13, 29
Shuford, Ephraim	3
Shuford, Ephraim	3, 6
Shuford, Esther Gilmer	25
Shuford, Ethel	39
Shuford, Eugene Theodore	24
Shuford, Eugene W.	25
Shuford, Eugene	38
Shuford, Eugene	46
Shuford, Eva N.	22, 39
Shuford, Eve	23
Shuford, Fannie	2
Shuford, Fannie	14
Shuford, Fannie	23
Shuford, Fannie	9, 22
Shuford, Felix B.	22
Shuford, Florence A.	24, 41
Shuford, Florence	22
Shuford, Frances A.	5, 13, 17
Shuford, Frances Crawford	22
Shuford, Frances Jessie	48, 63
Shuford, Frances	10
Shuford, Frances	29
Shuford, Frank Jones	55, 66
Shuford, Franklin Perry	15
Shuford, Frank	14
Shuford, Fred	15
Shuford, Gabe	67
Shuford, Garland G.	39, 55
Shuford, Garland J.	25
Shuford, George Adams	31
Shuford, George Archibald	15, 31
Shuford, George Cleveland	27, 43
Shuford, George Deck	38
Shuford, George Franklin	29
Shuford, George Lemuel	6, 18
Shuford, George M.	5, 12
Shuford, George P.	17
Shuford, George P.	18
Shuford, George Philip	3, 6
Shuford, George	5
Shuford, George	14
Shuford, George	14
Shuford, George	15
Shuford, George	23
Shuford, George	38
Shuford, George	46
Shuford, George	1, 2
Shuford, George	5, 15
Shuford, Georgia	43
Shuford, Gerald Mark	63
Shuford, Gordon Eric	28, 45
Shuford, Gussie	23
Shuford, Guy	38
Shuford, Hal A.	38
Shuford, Hannah E.	16
Shuford, Harley Ferguson	41, 55
Shuford, Harriet Elizabeth	9, 23
Shuford, Harrison	10
Shuford, Harry H.	16
Shuford, Harry Woolever	45, 60
Shuford, Harry	30
Shuford, Hattie E.	12
Shuford, Haywood Rhyne	31, 49
Shuford, Helen	43, 56
Shuford, Henry	12
Shuford, Henry	3, 6
Shuford, Henry	9, 22

Shuford, Hester S.	16
Shuford, Hester	46
Shuford, Hilton McKay	25
Shuford, Hulon	32
Shuford, Ida Hettie	29
Shuford, Ida	46
Shuford, III Abel Alexander	41, 55
Shuford, III James Campbell	56, 66
Shuford, III Thomas Wilson	63
Shuford, III William Burder	66
Shuford, Inez Elizabeth	47, 61
Shuford, Israel	3, 7
Shuford, IV Abel Alexander	56, 66
Shuford, J. Frank	25
Shuford, Jacob Harrison	25, 42
Shuford, Jacob Hoyle	4, 10
Shuford, Jacob Laban	9
Shuford, Jacob Mauney	14, 30
Shuford, Jacob Pinckney	29, 47
Shuford, Jacob Rhyne	5, 14
Shuford, Jacob	18
Shuford, Jacob	30
Shuford, Jacob	1, 3
Shuford, Jacob	2, 4
Shuford, James Baker	66
Shuford, James Brady	60
Shuford, James Campbell	25, 41
Shuford, James Monroe	9
Shuford, James S.	16, 32
Shuford, James Watson	18
Shuford, James	14
Shuford, James	29
Shuford, James	38
Shuford, Jamey	67
Shuford, Jane Patton	5
Shuford, Janet Carole	60, 67
Shuford, Jason Israel	5
Shuford, Jeffrey Allen	60
Shuford, Jennie E.	29
Shuford, Jessica	67
Shuford, Jessie	15
Shuford, Jessie	46
Shuford, Jessie	31, 48
Shuford, John Elkanah	15
Shuford, John Ferdinand	42
Shuford, John Henry	16, 32
Shuford, John J.	4, 9
Shuford, John Jacop	45, 60
Shuford, John L.	22
Shuford, John M.	23
Shuford, John Marshall	10, 25
Shuford, John Martin, Jr.	5, 13
Shuford, John Martin	1, 2
Shuford, John S.	3
Shuford, John Sidney	18
Shuford, John Sidney	6, 17
Shuford, John Wallace	49
Shuford, John Wayne	32, 49
Shuford, John	1
Shuford, John	5
Shuford, John	14
Shuford, John	15
Shuford, John	46
Shuford, John	56
Shuford, John	2, 5
Shuford, John	3, 6
Shuford, Jonathan David	60
Shuford, Jones Withers	13, 28
Shuford, Joselyn	45
Shuford, Joseph H.	12

Shuford, Joseph Wesley	30
Shuford, Joseph Withers	28, 45
Shuford, Joseph Z.	14, 30
Shuford, Josephine	45, 60
Shuford, Joseph	48
Shuford, Joseph	5, 14
Shuford, Jr. Abel Alexander	25, 41
Shuford, Jr. Adrian Lafayette	41
Shuford, Jr. Charles Hunt	66
Shuford, Jr. Edward Lindsay	25
Shuford, Jr. Edwin Harold	44, 59
Shuford, Jr. Franklin B.	22, 38
Shuford, Jr. Gordon Eric	45, 60
Shuford, Jr. Harley F.	56, 66
Shuford, Jr. Harry Woolever	60
Shuford, Jr. Haywood Rhyne	49
Shuford, Jr. Jacob Harrison	42
Shuford, Jr. James Campbell	41, 56
Shuford, Jr. Thomas Wilson	48, 63
Shuford, Jr. William Burder	55, 66
Shuford, Julia F.	15
Shuford, Julius Hoyle	10
Shuford, Julius Martin	11
Shuford, Julius Wilfong	18, 34
Shuford, Julius Wilfong	34, 50
Shuford, Justine Jones	66
Shuford, Kate	14
Shuford, Kate	28
Shuford, Kate	46
Shuford, Katharine	32, 49
Shuford, Katherine Elwyn C.	25
Shuford, Kathryn Virginia	68
Shuford, Katie	38
Shuford, Kimberly Karol	60
Shuford, Kristina Jean	69
Shuford, Kristina Kay	60
Shuford, Laura Caroline	10, 25
Shuford, Laura Ferguson	66
Shuford, Laura Henrietta	29, 46
Shuford, Laura Jane	12
Shuford, Laura	22
Shuford, Lawrence A.	39
Shuford, Lawrence Stanley	23, 39
Shuford, Lawson	5
Shuford, Lela	30
Shuford, Lela	46
Shuford, Lena	10
Shuford, Lenoir H.	29, 46
Shuford, Leon W.	28
Shuford, Leslie	38
Shuford, Levi A.	9, 22
Shuford, Lewis (Louis) W.	5, 12
Shuford, Lewis D.	29, 46
Shuford, Lewis	14
Shuford, Linda Ferguson	66
Shuford, Logan H.	22, 38
Shuford, Logan Wilfong	9
Shuford, Lois Catherine	18
Shuford, Lola	15
Shuford, Lona Adelaide	47, 61
Shuford, Lorena Mira	5, 15
Shuford, Lorena	15
Shuford, Lowery	30
Shuford, Loyd	46
Shuford, Lucile Reese	38
Shuford, Lucille	41
Shuford, Lucinda E.	16
Shuford, Lucy	39
Shuford, Lula C.	25
Shuford, Macie Iona	39, 55

Shuford, Maggie	23
Shuford, Magnolia McKay	11, 25, 41
Shuford, Malinda	18
Shuford, Mamie	31
Shuford, Marcus	9, 22
Shuford, Margaret Alice	29
Shuford, Margaret Amanda	9
Shuford, Margaret Amanda	10, 24
Shuford, Margaret Amelia	9, 23
Shuford, Margaret Isabella	12
Shuford, Margaret Louise	55, 65
Shuford, Margaret M.	14
Shuford, Margaret	6
Shuford, Margaret	12
Shuford, Margaret	12
Shuford, Margery Ferguson	55, 65
Shuford, Martha A.	10
Shuford, Martha Ann	11, 25
Shuford, Martha E.	12
Shuford, Martha Jane	6
Shuford, Martha Julia	29
Shuford, Martha R.	16
Shuford, Martin C.	6, 16
Shuford, Martin H.	14, 30
Shuford, Martin Pinkney	4, 9
Shuford, Martin	5
Shuford, Martin	2, 5
Shuford, Mary (Polly)	2
Shuford, Mary (Polly)	5
Shuford, Mary Adelaide	24, 41
Shuford, Mary Alice	18
Shuford, Mary Alice	23, 39
Shuford, Mary Ann (Fannie)	4, 10
Shuford, Mary Ann	12
Shuford, Mary Ann	5, 15
Shuford, Mary Ann	18, 29
Shuford, Mary Brent	13
Shuford, Mary Campbell	25
Shuford, Mary E.	12
Shuford, Mary Eliza	29
Shuford, Mary Fite	48
Shuford, Mary Frances	31
Shuford, Mary Isabel	6, 18, 29
Shuford, Mary Jane	29
Shuford, Mary Kathleen	66
Shuford, Mary Lavinia	13, 29
Shuford, Mary Lucile	32, 49
Shuford, Mary M. (Polly)	2
Shuford, Mary Magdalene	1, 3
Shuford, Mary Rogers	25
Shuford, Mary Warton	41
Shuford, Mary	3
Shuford, Mary	14
Shuford, Mary	17
Shuford, Mary	56
Shuford, Matilda	12
Shuford, Mattie	30
Shuford, Maud Evans	25
Shuford, Maud Ferguson	55
Shuford, Maude	41, 56
Shuford, Maud	15
Shuford, Maxwell Wallace	6, 16
Shuford, Maxwell	3
Shuford, May	38
Shuford, May	31, 49
Shuford, Melissa Renae	60
Shuford, Middlecof	10
Shuford, Mildred	11, 26
Shuford, Mildred	41, 56
Shuford, Millie Wylene	49, 63

Shuford, Mittie	22
Shuford, Monroe	10
Shuford, Mortimer L.	9, 23
Shuford, Mortimer Lawrence	39
Shuford, Nancy	49
Shuford, Nancy	56
Shuford, Nancy	66
Shuford, Nancy	44, 59
Shuford, Nancy	56, 66
Shuford, Nellie Glen	30
Shuford, Nettie	29
Shuford, Noah F.	13
Shuford, Nora	24, 41
Shuford, Norris V.	39, 55, 63
Shuford, Obed P.	5
Shuford, Oscar	30
Shuford, Osie	30
Shuford, Paul Giles	32, 49
Shuford, Paula Dean	49, 63
Shuford, Pearl	38
Shuford, Peggy Kate	45
Shuford, Perry Sylvanus	6, 15
Shuford, Philip	1
Shuford, Philip	5
Shuford, Philip	2, 5
Shuford, Philmore	46
Shuford, Phyllis Karol	45
Shuford, Pinkney C.	9, 22
Shuford, Pink	6
Shuford, Pink	10
Shuford, Pink	10, 23
Shuford, Pink	13, 18, 29
Shuford, Poindexter	10
Shuford, Polly	3
Shuford, Prante	48
Shuford, Quincy Adams	9
Shuford, Rhoda	17
Shuford, Richard H.	13
Shuford, Richard H.	45, 59
Shuford, Richard Harvey	28, 45
Shuford, Robert Clemmer	66
Shuford, Robert Eli	23, 39
Shuford, Robert Franklin	29, 45
Shuford, Robert H.	55
Shuford, Robert Hugh	69
Shuford, Robert Lee	7, 18
Shuford, Robert M.	5, 13
Shuford, Robert Martin	45
Shuford, Robert Moore	28, 45
Shuford, Robert Sidney	29
Shuford, Robert	14
Shuford, Robert	29
Shuford, Robert	29
Shuford, Robert	46
Shuford, Robert	56, 66
Shuford, Rosa Campbell	25
Shuford, Rufus Jones	22
Shuford, Russell	46
Shuford, Sallie S.	25
Shuford, Sallie	14
Shuford, Sallie	15
Shuford, Sallie	23
Shuford, Samuel	30
Shuford, Samuel	38
Shuford, Sarah (Sallie)	2
Shuford, Sarah (Sallie)	5, 14
Shuford, Sarah Ann	6, 17
Shuford, Sarah E.	5, 13
Shuford, Sarah Elizabeth	6, 15
Shuford, Sarah Frances	6

Shuford, Sarah Jane	15
Shuford, Sarah L.	5, 14
Shuford, Sarah	3
Shuford, Sarah	17
Shuford, Sarah	18
Shuford, Sarah	23
Shuford, Sarah	3, 7
Shuford, Sara	1
Shuford, Sidney A.	14
Shuford, Sidney Barton	30
Shuford, Sidney J.	10
Shuford, Sidney Lee	13, 29
Shuford, Solomon	2
Shuford, Solomon	7
Shuford, Son	30
Shuford, Stella	15
Shuford, Stephenson Pope	66
Shuford, Suehonor	25, 42
Shuford, Susan C.	9, 22
Shuford, Susan L.	29
Shuford, Susan Leigh	66
Shuford, Susan	9
Shuford, Susan	9
Shuford, Susan	14
Shuford, Susan	66
Shuford, Susan	4, 11
Shuford, Susan	6, 16
Shuford, Sybil	63, 69
Shuford, Talula Waverline	15, 31
Shuford, Thelma LaVerne	32, 49
Shuford, Thomas B.	29
Shuford, Thomas Carl	47
Shuford, Thomas Edward	14, 31
Shuford, Thomas F.	22, 38
Shuford, Thomas Ivey	46
Shuford, Thomas Madison	27, 43
Shuford, Thomas R.	5, 14
Shuford, Thomas Wilson	31, 45, 48
Shuford, Thomas	6
Shuford, Thomas	38
Shuford, Thomas	18, 29
Shuford, Tom	43
Shuford, Vera Barber	45, 48, 63
Shuford, Vergie	38
Shuford, Vernon Harry	32, 49
Shuford, Virginia Alexander	55, 66
Shuford, Virginia Ann	45, 60
Shuford, Virginia Geraldine	55, 65
Shuford, Virginia	30
Shuford, Wade Hampton	24
Shuford, Wade Henry	41
Shuford, Wallace Pinkney	10, 25
Shuford, Walter Julius	24
Shuford, Wesley Gray	43
Shuford, Wesley Gray	27, 43
Shuford, Wesley Madison	12, 27
Shuford, Wesley Richardson	12
Shuford, Wesley Richardson	5, 12
Shuford, Whiting	56
Shuford, Wiley A.	29
Shuford, William Arthur	47, 61
Shuford, William Burder	41, 55
Shuford, William E.	13
Shuford, William Earnest	15
Shuford, William H. H.	14, 30
Shuford, William H.	17
Shuford, William H.	22
Shuford, William H.	24
Shuford, William Harrison	10
Shuford, William Henry	6

Shuford, William Henry	6, 16	Smyer, Jr. Frank	21
Shuford, William Hugh	49, 63	Smyer, Louisa	9
Shuford, William Judson	16, 32	Smyer, Lula	38
Shuford, William Lee	29, 47	Smyer, Mahala	9, 21
Shuford, William Maxey	32	Smyer, Malinda A.	9, 21
Shuford, William P.	23	Smyer, Mamie	22
Shuford, William	10	Smyer, Martha	9, 21
Shuford, William	12	Smyer, Nancy	22
Shuford, William	14	Smyer, Robert	21
Shuford, William	15	Smyer, Robert	21
Shuford, William	16	Smyer, Roxy	22
Shuford, William	29	Smyer, Rufus	9
Shuford, Willie	29	Smyer, Tallie Mary	38
Shuford, Willie	38	Smyer, Tennie	22
Shuford, Zelda	38	Smyer, Viola	22
Shulak, Earl Malone	62	Smyer, Walter	21
Shulak, Jack Bertling	62	Smyer, William R.	21
Shulak, Oscar (Buster)	62	Smyer, William	21
Shulak, Virgie	62	Smyer, William	22
Shull, Nettie Elma	43	Smyer, Wirth	38
Sides, Mary "Polly" M.	17, 29, 35	Smyre, John	9
Sigmond, Mary	46	Snavely, Sherry	64
Simmons, Jacqueline	59	Sohn, Lucinda C.	23
Siniard, Ursula A.	5, 6	Sourbeer, Rhea	33
Sisson, Beulah A.	57	Speck, Margaret Louise	12
Sisson, Elva Loren	57	Spriggs, Mahala R.	20
Slagel, John	3	Stanley, Brianne Coral	68
Slagle, Charles	2	Stanley, Donald Braxton	60, 68
Smith, Caroline Virginia	26	Stanley, J. F.	60
Smith, Harriet	45	Stanley, Jess Ryan	68
Smith, J. R.	49	Stanley, Susan LeGette	60, 68
Smith, James Madison	43	Stansel, Gloria Elizabeth	52
Smith, James	29	Starnes, Carl Perry	61, 68
Smith, Jerry	61	Starnes, Christopher Perry	68
Smith, Jo	38	Starnes, Elizabeth Ann	61
Smith, Jr. Edmond H.	33	Starnes, Jane Shuford	61, 68
Smith, Jr. Fletcher Bodky	71	Starnes, Melissa Virginia	68
Smith, Jr. Fletcher Bodky	71	Starnes, Perry M.	61
Smith, Jr. Stephen L.	67	Stasavich, Clarence	52
Smith, Kenneth	57	Steven, Lillian	42
Smith, Leigh Anna	67	Stewart, Elbert Eugene	32
Smith, Mary E.	14	Stewart, Harriet C.	36
Smith, Mary Lou	43	Stewart, Harry Schartle	32
Smith, Stephen L.	67	Stewart, Robert S.	32
Smyer, Amy	38	Stewart, Roy Bascombe	32
Smyer, Bertha B.	22	Stillwell, William W.	12
Smyer, Bessie	38	Stokes, Anne	4
Smyer, Cicero	21	Stone, Rachel Amanda	20
Smyer, Clinton	38	Stott, Harriet E.	59
Smyer, Cyrus	21	Stowe, Betsy	63
Smyer, Elizabeth	21	Stowe, Jr. L. P.	63
Smyer, Eli	9	Stowe, L. P.	63
Smyer, Elkanah	9	Stradley, Estellena	15
Smyer, Ellen	38	Stricker, Adelaide	24
Smyer, Emma	21	Stronach, Ann	56
Smyer, Fannie R.	9, 21	Stronach, Catherine	56
Smyer, Frances	21	Stronach, Mildred	56
Smyer, Francis	21, 37	Stronach, William	56
Smyer, Frank	22	Stroup, Annie May	53
Smyer, Frank	9, 21	Stuetzer, Eric Carroll	69
Smyer, Hanie	21	Stuetzer, Jr. Thomas N.	69
Smyer, Jacob	9, 21	Stuetzer, Ryan Randall	69
Smyer, Jake	21	Stuetzer, Thomas Harold	69
Smyer, Jenelah M.	9	Suarez, James	59
Smyer, Joe Frank	21	Suddereth, Charles	26
Smyer, John	9	Suddereth, Clara	26
Smyer, John	21	Suddereth, Dr. S. A.	25
Smyer, John	21	Suddereth, Minnie	26
Smyer, Jones	9	Sufer, Amelia	57
Smyer, Joseph H.	9, 21	Sullivan, Annie F.	50

Sullivan, Irvin	50
Summerrow, Noah	8
Summerrow, Peter	5
Summey, Barbara Eva Lavinia	25, 26
Summey, Hannah	9
Summey, III James W.	63, 68
Summey, IV James W.	69
Summey, James Wirt	48
Summey, John Hood	55, 63
Summey, Jr. James W.	48, 55, 63
Summey, Julien Ivey	63
Summey, Lamar	48
Summey, Sarah	7
Summey, Susannah	28
Super, Alice Ethel	19
Suther, Margaret E.	19
Swink, Jack	45
Tait, Dawn	63
Tait, Greg	63
Tait, Robert	63
Talbott, Cindi	67
Talbott, David	67
Talbott, John	67
Talbott, Norman	67
Tally, Christopher Randall	64
Tally, Gregory Ted	64
Tally, Jon Ted	64
Tally, Scott Wilson	64
Tate, Annie	40
Tate, Helen	40
Taylor, Arthur Jasper "Jap"	32
Taylor, Felicia Dianna	64
Taylor, J. C.	62
Taylor, Jr. J. C.	62
Taylor, Mary	55
Taylor, Nancy	64
Taylor, Samuel	32
Taylor, Sanna Ethelyn	32
Teague, Benjamin Vandiver	68
Teague, Bruce Nelson	68
Teague, Charles Steven	61, 68
Teague, Charles Vandiver	61
Teague, Shannon Adele	68
Teague, Stephanie Adele	68
Teague, Susan Adele	61, 68
Teague, Virginia Michelle	68
Thierer, Esther	44
Thomas, Marjory Louise	54
Thomas, Philip Emerson	23
Thompson, John Lloyd	33
Thompson, Lucy	31
Thoms, Melinda Webb	14
Toney, Jr. Terry Clinton	71
Toney, Terry Clinton	71
Traegar, June	42
Tramulto, Barbara	57
Tucker, Martha (Patsy) Ann	29
Turbyfill, Frank	34
Turbyfill, Gerald Lehman "	50
Turbyfill, Pink	34
Turbyfill, Roy Harris	50
Turner, Elizabeth "Eliza"	7, 11
Turner, J. L.	38
Turner, Maude	27
Turner, Nancy	22
Tysinger, Joshua Teague	68
Tysinger, Ted Wayne	68
Tysinger, Ted Zachary	68
Unknown	1
Unknown	21

Unknown	51
Unknown	61
Unknown	61
Ursengin, Nancy	11
V, Abel Alexander Shuford	66
Van Schaik, Joanne	69
Veach, Raymond	37
Verble, Ira	45
Vincent, Barbara Jean	63
Wakefield, Mary E.	43
Walker, ? ?	10
Walker, Florence	10
Walker, Jackson	22
Walker, Mattie King	40
Walker, P. B.	22
Wall, Lillie	33
Wallace, Daniel Jefferson	51
Walls, Flora	22
Warlick, Addie	53
Warlick, Alfred Maxwell	51
Warlick, Alma Christine	53
Warlick, Ann "Annie" Nina	6
Warlick, Anna Catherine	19, 35
Warlick, Annie Bertha	35, 41, 52
Warlick, Barbara S.	19, 35, 42
Warlick, Barbara	7
Warlick, Barbara	11
Warlick, Calvin Reiter	35, 52
Warlick, Charles Henry	53
Warlick, Charles Wharton	52
Warlick, Charles Wharton	35, 52
Warlick, Cora "Maggie" Margaret	35
Warlick, Daniel	6, 8, 19
Warlick, David Andrew	54
Warlick, David Crooks	19, 35
Warlick, Donnell Coulter	52
Warlick, Dorothy	53
Warlick, Eliza Margaret	11, 25
Warlick, Elizabeth "Betsy"	8, 13
Warlick, Elizabeth "Betty" I.	52
Warlick, Elizabeth Jane "Betty"	53
Warlick, Elizabeth Jane	19
Warlick, Elsie Sullivan	51
Warlick, Etta Clare	36, 53
Warlick, Eve Catherine	2
Warlick, Frances Ellen	54
Warlick, Frederick Martin	35, 51
Warlick, Frederick Michael	52
Warlick, George Clifton	53
Warlick, George Clifton	35, 53
Warlick, Grace	45
Warlick, Harold Coulter	51
Warlick, Harriet Elizabeth	12
Warlick, Hazel Louise	51
Warlick, Helen Rebecca	52
Warlick, Henry Daniel	19, 35, 41
Warlick, Herbert Olen	51
Warlick, Hermine Warton	52
Warlick, Hugh	36, 54
Warlick, Infant son	35
Warlick, Infant	35
Warlick, Jacob Franklin	34, 50
Warlick, Jacob Maxwell	54
Warlick, Jacob Ramsaur	19, 36
Warlick, James Donnell	35
Warlick, Jesse Watson	35, 52
Warlick, Johann Daniel	2
Warlick, John C.	17, 19, 34, 45
Warlick, John Crooks	13
Warlick, John Edman	51

Warlick, John Summey	35, 45, 51	Watson, Eugene	26
Warlick, Joseph Herman	52	Weant, George	67
Warlick, Joseph Ralph	52	Weant, Jennifer	67
Warlick, Katie Irene	35	Weant, Melissa	67
Warlick, Katie	34	Weaver, Lavinia (Ashebrenner)	7
Warlick, Kenneth	52	Webb, May	49
Warlick, Kitty Alice	51	Webb, Robert	14
Warlick, L. Frank	13	Weir, Frances	56
Warlick, Lawrence David	51	Welbon, Catharine	24
Warlick, Lena Mary	34	Welck, Charles H.	39
Warlick, Leona Floy	35	Welck, Julia Shuford	39
Warlick, Lewis B.	12, 13	Wells, Harry	17
Warlick, Lewis Henry	35, 52	West, Claude Bascom	54
Warlick, Linda Rhodes	51	West, Jonathan Carroll	64, 69
Warlick, Lucille Inez	51	West, Joseph Henry	64
Warlick, Lula Frances	35, 51	West, Jr. Claude Bascom	54, 64
Warlick, Mabel Hill	51	West, Margaret Caroline	54
Warlick, Margaret Elvira	19, 35	West, Robert Newton	35
Warlick, Margaret Lillian	35, 52	West, Shannon Michelle	69
Warlick, Margaret Rose	52	Westenberger, Rev. B. L.	38
Warlick, Margaret	13	Wharton, Lela Emma	36
Warlick, Margaret	12, 27	Wharton, Lenora Elizabeth	35, 41
Warlick, Maria (Mary M.)	2, 3, 11	Wharton, Thomas G.	36
Warlick, Maria Barbara	3	Wheeler, Rosa Lee	59
Warlick, Marie Inez	51	Whisnant, Daniel Osborne	40
Warlick, Marjorie	52	Whisnant, Earl Franklin	40
Warlick, Martha Elizabeth	51	Whisnant, James Osborne	40
Warlick, Mary Addie	29, 45	Whisnant, Samuel Blackburn	40
Warlick, Mary Catherine	51	White, Alex	69
Warlick, Mary Elmina	12	White, Betty Jo	59
Warlick, Mary Ethel	35, 51	White, Harvey	69
Warlick, Mary Lillian	52	White, Hoyle Edmond	51
Warlick, Mary Louise	54	White, III Harvey	69
Warlick, Maxwell A.	17, 19	White, Jessie	33
Warlick, Nellie	53	White, Ruben A.	54
Warlick, Norma Louise	52	Whitener, Claud R.	18
Warlick, Norman Gene	53	Whitener, Dora	31
Warlick, Paul Ramsaur	51	Whitener, Edward H.	17
Warlick, Peter A.	12	Whitener, Franklin	17
Warlick, Phillip	28	Whitener, Katie	18
Warlick, Pinkney A.	28	Whitener, Leroy Robinson	6, 19
Warlick, Richard Hugh	54	Whitener, Martha Elia	17, 33
Warlick, Robert David	51	Whitener, Mary Alice	17, 33
Warlick, Robert O. Sylvanus	12	Whitener, Minnie	17
Warlick, Robert	34	Whitener, Peter Wilfong	17
Warlick, Roy	36, 53	Whitener, Shuford L.	17
Warlick, Ruby	53	Whitener, Sidney Leroy	54
Warlick, Ruth Elizabeth	51	Whitener, Susan	17
Warlick, Ruth	36	Wiley, Bertha Louise	37
Warlick, Samuel Henry	52	Wiley, Fred Watson	37
Warlick, Sarah "Sallie"	34	Wiley, Lucy Lillian	37
Warlick, Sarah Catherine	51	Wiley, Molly	33
Warlick, Sarah Elizabeth	53	Wiley, William Winstead	37
Warlick, Sarah Frances	13	Wiley, Winstead Davie	37
Warlick, Sarah Julia "	19, 35	Wilfong, Alonzo Shuford "	26
Warlick, Solomon Rhodes	35, 51	Wilfong, Amelia C.	25
Warlick, Solomon	11	Wilfong, Bessie	42
Warlick, Thomas Alfred	35, 51	Wilfong, Braxton Bragg	26
Warlick, Thomas Maxwell Whitmer	52	Wilfong, Bryan	42
Warlick, Virginia "Vergie"	36	Wilfong, Carrie	42
Warlick, Vivian Baker	53	Wilfong, Charles Crowell	26
Warlick, Walter Glen	35	Wilfong, Claud	42
Warlick, William Farrell	53	Wilfong, Cora	18, 25, 42
Warlick, William Farrell	35, 53	Wilfong, David	11
Warlick, William Lewis	52	Wilfong, Elizabeth	9
Warlick, William	34	Wilfong, Fannie Louise	26
Warren, Robert Z.	67	Wilfong, Fannie	42
Warren, Robert	67	Wilfong, George Henry	26
Watkins, George	60	Wilfong, Harvey	42
Watkins, Joanna	60	Wilfong, James Elles	24

Wilfong, Jay Shuford	25
Wilfong, John Andrew	26
Wilfong, John Gordon	25
Wilfong, John, Jr.	25, 26
Wilfong, John	9
Wilfong, Julius M.	25
Wilfong, Martha "Mattie"	26
Wilfong, Mary Kathleen	25
Wilfong, Mary Margaret	18
Wilfong, Mattie	17
Wilfong, May "Mary"	26
Wilfong, Mildred Caroline "	26
Wilfong, Quince Albert	18, 25
Wilfong, Thomas R.	26
Wilfong, William "Willie"	26, 42
Wilkie, Bryan Kelly	64
Wilkinson, ? ?	22
Willard, Fay	58
Williams, ??	13
Williams, Alvin Wayne "Deak"	58
Williams, Bessie Irma	51
Williams, Charles C.	58
Williams, Clifford Eugene	58
Williams, D. C.	10
Williams, Ella Louise	57
Williams, Henry Phifer	57
Williams, James Luther	57
Williams, Kenneth Lee	52
Williams, Lena Elizabeth	57
Williams, Lowell Burr	58
Williams, Mable Olive	58
Williams, Mamie	39
Williams, Margaret Regina	57
Williams, Mildred Gene	57
Williams, Myrtle Joyce	57
Williams, Norman Norine	57
Williams, Norris	57
Williams, Phillip Melanthon	58
Williams, Robert	27
Williams, Welda	55, 63
Williams, William	51
Williams, Winifred Lorine	58
Williford, Hazel Ernestine	43
Willis, Mary Hazel	64
Wilson, Abraham	13
Wilson, Betty	45
Wilson, George	13
Wilson, Harrison	13
Wilson, John	13
Wilson, Lillie	13, 28
Wilson, Nancy Ann	20
Wilson, Ruby Emma	53
Wilson, Sallie	13, 28
Wilson, Sidney	50
Wimple, Rebecca	20
Wingfield, Anna Leftwich	44
Witt, Margaret	69
Woodard, Early	16
Woodard, Eldon	16
Woodard, Esther	16
Woodard, Eula	16
Woodard, Iley	16
Woodard, James E.	16
Woodard, Osburn	16
Woodard, Sudie	16
Woolever, Bertha	45
Wooten, Alice	57
Worth, Jinnie	42
Wyatt, Andrew-Michael Jamison	69
Wysong, Andrew Jackson	50

Wysong, Charles Jackson	50
Wysong, David Andrew	50
Wysong, Irene Coleman	50
Wysong, Ruth Protheroe	50
Wysong, William Coleman	50
Yates, Jr. Scott Tucker	66
Yates, Macon Ferguson	66
Yates, Scott Tucker	66
Yates, Sue Alexander	66
Yates, Virginia Ogburn	66
Yates, William Shuford	66
Yelton, Denice Leila	53
Yoder, Blanch Irene	54
Yoder, Catherine	6, 10
Yoder, Florence Irene	34
Yoder, George Monroe	34
Yoder, Jacob Ralph	54
Yoder, Luther Arthur	53
Yoder, Mable	54
Yoder, Martha Clare	54
Yoder, Maude E.	24
Yoder, Steller Pauline	54
Yoder, William Arthur	54
Yoder, William	54
Young, Mary Jane	30
Yount, Daisy	18
Yount, Earnest, Jr.	41
Yount, Philip C.	50
Yount, Russell	33
Yount, W. E.	22
Zahring, Elizabeth Christine	25
Zernickow, Louise May	59
Zernickow, Paul Edgar	59
Zernickow, William C.	59
_____, Davis	71
_____, Juanita	65
_____, Lively	71
_____, Lizzie	17
_____, Patsy	50
_____, Rita	66
_____, Roberts	66
_____, Unknown	2
_____, unknown	14
_____, Unknown	23
_____, Unknown	26
_____, Unknown	38
_____, Unknown	55
_____, Unknown	66
_____, Charlotte L.	20
_____, Irene E.	43
_____, Jane Amanda	20
_____, Laura	43
_____, Rachel M.	21
_____, Emily J.	27
_____, Michelle	69
_____, Cindy	56
_____, Margaret G.	12
_____, Naomah	16

